

**THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED**

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OASD (COMPTROLLER)
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS
AND CONTROL

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OASD (COMPTROLLER)
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS
AND CONTROL
MAY 1975

INTRODUCTION

This book contains summaries of basic manpower statistics -- active duty military, civilian, reserve components and retired.

The purpose is to present totals for the Department of Defense, but in most cases the figures for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force are also shown.

Some pages are "time series" showing the trends over a period of years while others present the picture for the most recent date that figures were available at time of publication.

The page designation in the upper right corner is the page reference code of the Directorate for Information Operations and Control and should be used in requesting additional or more recent data of the type shown.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<u>TOTAL PERSONNEL</u>	
Personnel Summary, P10s	5
Military and Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P11	7
DOD Personnel by Organizational Component, P12.2s	10
DOD Personnel in the Washington Metropolitan Area and in the Pentagon, P13, 13.11, 13.2	12-14
DOD Personnel in the U. S. by State, P15	16-18

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

Military Personnel on Active Duty: 1789-1939, P22s	20-21
Total Active Duty Military Personnel Selected Periods 1916-1971, P22.2	22
Total Active Duty Military Personnel - Current Period, P22.1	23
Average Military Strength (Man Years), P22.9	24
Military Personnel by Type, P23.3, 23.2, 23.21s, 23.22s	26-30
Military Personnel by Grade, P26.0, 26.01s, 26.3	32-34
U. S. Military Strength Outside the United States	36
Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel, P25.1, 25.2	38-39
Educational Level of Military Personnel, P25.4, 25.5	41-42
Dependents of Military Personnel, P25.3	44
Women Military Personnel, P25.6	46
Enlisted Procurement, P27.1, 27.3	48-49
Inductions and Inductees, P27.60, 27.61, 27.62, 27.63	51-54
Reenlistment Rates, P29.20, 29.21, 29.53, 29.54, 29.55	56-60
Principal Wars - Number Serving and Casualties, P28.0, 28.01s, 28.2	62-64

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

	<u>Page</u>
Total DOD Civilian Personnel, P30.2, P30.11	66-67
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P30.3	69
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel by Salaried and Wage Board Status, P31.1	71
DOD Civilian Personnel in Relation to Total Federal Government, P30.4	73
Civilian Accessions and Separations, P33.1	75
Civilian Grades, P34.2	77
DOD Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - Military Functions - Summary, 309B	79-84
Military and Civilian Dependents Located in the United States, U.S. Territories and Foreign Countries, 309C	86-88

RESERVE COMPONENTS

Reserve Summary, R11.0	90
Reserve Personnel by Category, R14.0	92
Reserve Personnel by Officer and Enlisted, R12.0	94
Reserve Personnel on Active Duty, R21.0, 22.0	96-97
Reserve Personnel Not on Active Duty, R23.0, 24.0	99-100
Ready Reserve Limitation, R13.0	102
Reserve Personnel in Paid Status, R26.5, 18.0	104-105
"Active Duty Basic Training" Programs, R37.0, 37.1	107-108
ROTC Enrollment, P55.0, 55.1, 55.2	110-112

RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Retired Military Annuitants, P22.8	114
------------------------------------	-----

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

Department of Defense "strength" is generally considered as the sum of active duty military personnel and civilian personnel -- nearly 3,183,000 persons at the end of December 1974, excluding Indirect Hire personnel.

In addition, our Personnel Summary shows reservists who are not on active duty and those training in schools and colleges.

Not shown here are approximately 1,012,000 retired military personnel and 3,051,000 dependents of active duty military personnel. Nor do these figures include the thousands of civilian employees of private industry engaged in defense work.

The total civilian strength includes Department of the Army Corps of Engineers Civil Functions personnel of which there were approximately 33,000 on December 31, 1974.

Department of Defense

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL December 31, 1974

	Total Dept of Defense	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	<u>2,139,656</u>	<u>772,763</u>	<u>549,419</u>	<u>192,167</u>	<u>625,307</u>
Officer	296,067	103,216	65,927	18,078	108,846
Enlisted	1,831,097	665,517	479,224	174,089	512,267
Officer Candidates	12,492	4,030	4,268	-	4,194

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL* December 31, 1974

	Total Dept of Defense	OSD- JCS	Army	Navy (Incl. Marine Corps)	Air Force	Other Defense Agencies
TOTAL	<u>1,134,674</u>	<u>1,954</u>	<u>435,844</u>	<u>335,912</u>	<u>287,942</u>	<u>73,022</u>
Direct Hire	1,043,289	1,954	371,584	324,426	272,947	72,378
Indirect Hire	91,385	-	64,260	11,486	14,995	644

* Includes Civil Functions employment of 32,334 Army and Air Force

NATIONAL GUARD RESERVES December 31, 1974

	Total Dept of Defense	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	<u>2,914,827</u>	<u>1,801,444</u>	<u>424,694</u>	<u>160,638</u>	<u>528,051</u>
In Paid Status	(956,497)	(670,293)	(109,454)	(33,599)	(143,151)
National Guard	497,098	401,900	-	-	95,198
In Paid Status	(486,717)	(392,788)	-	-	(93,929)
Reserves	2,417,729	1,399,544	424,694	160,638	432,853
In Paid Status	(469,780)	(277,505)	(109,454)	(33,599)	(49,222)

OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES October 1974

	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Air Force
Reserve Officers' Training Corps	67,589 <u>a/</u>	41,111	7,382	19,096

a/ Excludes 181,945 in Junior Division, Military Schools and National Defense Cadets Corps.

NOTE: Direct Hire Civilians exclude non-ceiling Department of Defense (Youth Program) employees.

OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 29, 1975

TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

The following table shows trends in Department of Defense active duty military personnel and civilian employees over the past 37 years in war and in peace.

Civilian personnel figures shown here consist of direct hire employees only so that the totals will be comparable over the entire period. (Information on numbers of indirect hire personnel prior to 1953 is not available. See table on page 66.)

Civilian personnel totals also include Civil Functions employees of the Army Corps of Engineers. During CY 1974, Civil Functions employee totals have averaged approximately 32,300.

Department of Defense

P11

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

Military and Civil Functions												
	Total Department of Defense	OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activ- ities a/	Army			Air Force			Navy and Marine Corps			
			Total	Military b/	Civilian c/	Total	Military b/	Civilian c/	Total	Navy Military	Marine Corps Military	Civilian c/
30 Jun 1938	486,389	-	279,677	185,488	94,189				206,712	119,088	18,356	69,268
30 Jun 1939	530,470	-	300,043	189,839	110,204				230,427	125,202	19,432	85,793
30 Jun 1940	714,390	-	406,377	269,023	137,354				308,013	160,997	28,345	118,671
30 Jun 1941	2,357,174	-	1,791,334	1,462,315	329,019				565,840	284,427	54,359	227,054
30 Jun 1942	5,143,135	-	3,927,756	3,075,608	852,148				1,215,379	640,570	142,613	432,196
30 Jun 1943	11,237,965	-	8,539,929	6,994,472	1,545,457	Air Force Data prior to 30 Jun 1948 are in- cluded with Army data.			2,698,036	1,741,750	308,523	647,763
30 Jun 1944	13,690,936	-	9,497,964	7,994,750	1,503,214				4,192,972	2,981,365	475,604	736,003
30 Jun 1945	14,751,465	-	10,149,453	8,267,958	1,881,495				4,602,012	3,380,817	474,680	746,515
30 Jun 1946	4,446,313	-	2,818,314	1,891,011	927,303				1,627,999	983,398	155,679	488,922
30 Jun 1947	2,442,141	-	1,494,498	991,285	503,213				947,643	498,661	93,053	355,929
30 Jun 1948	2,316,872	962	924,714	554,030	370,684	540,121	387,730	152,391	851,075	419,162	84,988	346,925
30 Jun 1949	2,495,235	1,530	1,029,408	660,473	368,935	585,401	419,347	166,054	878,896	449,575	85,965	343,356
30 Jun 1950	2,213,410	1,750	896,766	593,167	303,599	565,730	411,277	154,453	749,164	381,538	74,279	293,347
30 Jun 1951	4,484,953	2,166	2,052,792	1,531,774	521,018	1,049,109	788,381	260,728	1,380,886	736,680	192,620	451,586
30 Jun 1952	4,973,007	2,253	2,140,272	1,596,419	543,853	1,292,924	983,261	309,663	1,537,558	824,265	231,967	481,326
31 Jan 1953 d/	4,939,340	2,249	2,131,479	1,508,058	623,421	1,284,768	958,709	326,059	1,520,844	808,604	237,578	474,662
30 Jun 1953	4,887,135	1,986	2,104,110	1,533,815	570,295	1,288,506	977,593	310,913	1,492,533	794,440	249,219	448,874
30 Jun 1954	4,510,996	1,893	1,899,871	1,404,598	495,273	1,246,510	947,918	298,592	1,362,722	725,720	223,868	413,134
30 Jun 1955	4,121,687	1,954	1,571,282	1,109,296	461,986	1,272,022	959,946	312,076	1,276,429	660,695	205,170	410,564
30 Jun 1956	3,985,930	1,899	1,460,469	1,025,778	434,691	1,258,188	909,958	348,230	1,265,374	669,925	200,780	394,669
30 Jun 1957	3,956,713	1,655	1,427,211	997,994	429,217	1,260,161	919,835	340,326	1,267,686	677,108	200,861	389,717
30 Jun 1958	3,697,676	1,646	1,314,839	898,925	415,914	1,186,962	871,156	315,806	1,194,229	641,005	189,495	363,729
30 Jun 1959	3,582,488	1,756	1,267,812	861,964	405,848	1,153,901	840,435	313,466	1,159,019	626,340	175,571	357,108
30 Jun 1960	3,523,555	1,865	1,263,124	873,078	390,046	1,122,201	814,752	307,449	1,136,365	617,984	170,621	347,760
30 Jun 1961	3,526,178	1,960	1,249,383	858,622	390,761	1,124,527	821,151	303,376	1,150,308	627,089	176,909	346,310
30 Jun 1962	3,877,362	21,457	1,460,253	1,066,404	393,849	1,190,206	884,025	306,181	1,205,446	666,428	190,962	348,056
30 Jun 1963	3,749,442	33,123	1,351,606	975,916	375,690	1,166,413	869,431	296,982	1,198,300	664,647	189,683	343,970
30 Jun 1964	3,717,165	37,796	1,342,796	973,238	369,558	1,146,522	856,798	289,724	1,190,051	667,596	189,777	332,678
30 Jun 1965	3,689,164	42,278	1,335,792	969,066	366,726	1,116,162	824,662	291,500	1,194,932	671,448	190,213	333,271
30 Jun 1966	4,232,188	68,927	1,605,328	1,199,784	405,544	1,194,268	887,353	306,915	1,363,665	745,205	261,716	356,744
30 Jun 1967	4,679,485	79,134	1,927,316	1,442,498	484,818	1,226,205	897,494	328,711	1,446,830	751,619	285,269	409,942
30 Jun 1968	4,864,879	77,252	2,057,202	1,570,343	486,859	1,227,511	904,850	322,661	1,502,914	765,457	307,252	430,205
30 Jun 1969	4,801,749	73,975	2,013,046	1,512,169	500,877	1,195,218	862,353	332,865	1,519,510	775,869	309,771	433,870
31 Mar 1970 e/	4,396,906	67,504	1,822,032	1,368,427	453,605	1,121,554	808,520	313,034	1,385,816	709,715	286,026	390,075
30 Jun 1970	4,260,078	67,752	1,765,917	1,322,548	443,369	1,097,672	791,349	306,323	1,328,737	692,660	259,737	376,340
30 Sep	4,153,041	65,058	1,734,579	1,293,276	441,303	1,064,827	767,287	297,540	1,288,577	677,152	246,153	365,272
31 Dec	4,026,226	64,094	1,663,660	1,233,584	430,076	1,056,321	759,140	297,181	1,242,151	650,092	231,667	360,392
31 Mar 1971	3,944,526	63,486	1,612,993	1,187,485	425,508	1,050,162	754,168	295,994	1,217,885	638,817	221,993	357,075
30 Jun 1971	3,841,964	62,851	1,544,857	1,123,810	421,047	1,048,441	755,300	293,141	1,185,815	623,248	212,369	350,198
30 Sep	3,756,520	60,715	1,473,189	1,050,423	422,766	1,050,246	755,855	294,391	1,172,370	615,767	204,738	351,865
31 Dec	3,641,505	60,065	1,386,076	966,392	419,684	1,046,933	753,702	293,231	1,148,431	600,447	198,579	349,405
31 Mar 1972	3,497,132	59,682	1,268,851	850,697	418,154	1,032,845	743,611	289,234	1,135,754	593,213	197,526	345,015
30 Jun 1972	3,405,736	60,715	1,211,462	810,960	400,502	1,005,735	725,838	279,897	1,127,824	588,043	198,238	341,543
30 Sep	3,426,997	67,115	1,240,951	849,824	391,127	987,292	713,718	273,574	1,131,639	593,135	199,624	338,880
31 Dec	3,429,592	68,725	1,261,246	862,262	398,984	981,204	707,032	274,172	1,118,417	581,874	196,722	339,821
31 Mar 1973	3,341,455	68,595	1,208,327	832,474	375,853	966,442	696,133	270,309	1,098,091	565,793	197,541	335,757
30 Jun 1973	3,283,752	72,549	1,167,136	800,973	366,163	961,670	691,182	270,488	1,082,397	564,534	196,098	321,765

Department of Defense
OASD(Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control

Department of Defense

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

(Military and Civil Functions)
(July 31, 1973 to Date)

P11

	Total Department of Defense	OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activities a/ -	Army			Air Force			Navy and Marine Corps			
			Total	Military b/	Civilian c/	Total	Military b/	Civilian c/	Total	Navy Military	Marine Corps Military	Civilian c/
31 Jul 1973	3,269,737	72,354	1,164,338	800,791	363,547	955,221	688,414	266,807	1,077,824	568,016	193,587	316,221
31 Aug	3,258,944	72,315	1,161,582	794,264	367,318	950,325	683,965	266,360	1,074,722	566,423	192,410	315,889
30 Sep	3,251,188	72,348	1,156,065	791,460	364,605	946,740	681,731	265,009	1,076,035	566,653	192,064	317,318
31 Oct	3,248,709	72,804	1,154,837	790,665	364,172	947,097	680,450	266,647	1,073,971	564,426	191,290	318,255
30 Nov	3,244,053	73,015	1,152,981	786,877	366,104	946,093	678,338	267,755	1,071,964	561,801	190,853	319,310
31 Dec	3,227,125	73,256	1,148,151	782,243	365,908	941,677	673,695	267,982	1,064,041	556,209	189,392	318,440
31 Jan 1974	3,233,295	73,933	1,151,887	784,033	367,854	945,024	673,380	271,644	1,062,451	551,276	190,426	320,749
28 Feb	3,233,995	74,113	1,154,074	783,919	370,155	942,169	669,447	272,722	1,063,539	549,718	191,592	322,329
31 Mar	3,229,324	74,136	1,155,267	783,500	371,767	937,229	664,401	272,828	1,062,692	547,802	191,531	323,359
30 Apr	3,220,035	74,510	1,155,179	781,534	373,645	929,004	654,625	274,379	1,061,342	547,724	189,727	323,891
31 May	3,209,028	74,853	1,157,889	779,642	378,247	923,987	646,624	277,363	1,052,299	542,737	187,200	322,362
30 Jun	3,232,079	77,496	1,165,718	783,330	382,388	924,782	643,970	280,812	1,064,083	545,903	188,802	329,378
31 Jul	3,235,633	77,565	1,168,379	783,407	384,972	923,568	641,716	281,852	1,066,121	546,989	189,401	329,731
31 Aug	3,217,568	75,731	1,164,021	780,436	383,585	912,157	635,556	276,601	1,065,659	547,220	190,269	328,170
30 Sep	3,204,247	74,614	1,158,014	784,128	373,886	907,636	634,257	273,379	1,063,983	546,464	192,174	325,345
31 Oct	3,202,640	74,623	1,154,290	781,077	373,213	905,376	632,329	273,047	1,068,351	550,721	192,355	325,275
30 Nov	3,199,651	74,578	1,153,087	780,220	372,867	903,547	630,100	273,447	1,068,439	551,602	191,992	324,845
31 Dec	3,182,945	74,332	1,144,347	772,763	371,584	898,254	625,307	272,947	1,066,012	549,419	192,167	324,426

a/ Civilian personnel. Military personnel assigned to Office of the Secretary of Defense, Organization of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and Other Defense Activities are reported by their respective Services.

b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to 31 March 1956.

c/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission; excludes overseas support personnel (indirect hire).

d/ Beginning 31 January 1953, Army and Air Force civilian data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty.

f/ From January 1974 to present, and prior to March 1970 Youth Program data are included.

Page 2 of 2

February 24, 1975

DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENTS

The table on the next page shows the present organizational structure of the Department of Defense together with the numbers of personnel assigned to each organizational component.

In the Department of Defense Reorganization Act of 1958, the Secretary of Defense was authorized, whenever he determined it to be advantageous to the Government in terms of effectiveness, economy or efficiency, to provide for the carrying out of any supply or service activity common to more than one military department by a single agency or such other organizational entities as he deemed appropriate. This authority was applied to the broad fields of atomic energy, communications, supply, etc. through the establishment of separate agencies within the Department of Defense but outside of the three military departments. Many of the personnel working in these fields previously assigned to the military departments were transferred to these new agencies. Included within the Department of the Army civilian totals are approximately 34,000 Civil Functions employees on 30 June 1974. Excluded are Indirect Hire personnel.

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT

	June 30, 1974		December 31, 1974	
	Military	Civilian	Military	Civilian
TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE	2,162,005	1,070,004	2,139,656	1,043,289
Office of the Secretary of Defense	(604)	1,615	(584)	1,604
Org. of the Joint Chiefs of Staff	(1,234)	356	(1,136)	350
Army	783,330	382,388	772,763	371,584
Navy (including Marine Corps)	734,705	329,378	741,586	324,426
Air Force	643,970	280,812	625,307	272,947
Other Defense Activities	(8,216)	(75,455)	(7,686)	(72,378)
Defense Communications Agency	(1,692)	1,721	(1,654)	1,678
Defense Contract Audit Agency	-	3,604	-	3,468
Defense Civil Preparedness Agency	(1)	687	-	718
Defense Intelligence Agency	(2,051)	2,714	(1,970)	2,671
Defense Investigative Service	(1,581)	1,260	(1,403)	1,279
Defense Mapping Agency	(908)	8,060	(849)	7,860
Defense Nuclear Agency	(645)	656	(609)	658
Defense Supply Agency	(1,205)	56,384	(1,079)	53,657
U. S. Court of Military Appeals	-	28	-	35
Office of Information for Armed Forces	(91)	161	(82)	157
Defense Security Assistance Agency	(6)	68	(8)	66
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency	(36)	112	(32)	115
Office of Overseas Dependents Educ.	-	-	-	1
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences	-	-	-	15

NOTE: Military personnel assigned to OSD/JCS and Other Defense Activities are included in the strengths of their respective services.
Civilian personnel data excludes employees in youth programs.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control

WASHINGTON D. C. AREA AND PENTAGON

Economic and other considerations frequently require a knowledge of the numbers of military and civilian personnel stationed in the Washington D. C. Metropolitan Area, which includes adjacent counties and cities in Maryland and Virginia.

The numbers of people working for the Department of Defense in the Pentagon Building since World War II are shown on page 14.

Past strengths in the Washington, D. C. Area are shown below:

DOD MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA ^{a/}

	Total	Military	Civilian
30 Jun 1960	134,672	56,978	77,694
30 Jun 1961	133,742	58,492	75,250
30 Jun 1962	135,725	60,005	75,720
30 Jun 1963	138,584	62,094	76,490
30 Jun 1964	139,205	61,730	77,475
30 Jun 1965	141,804	62,246	79,558
30 Jun 1966	156,164	70,526	85,638
30 Jun 1967	169,993	75,372	94,621
30 Jun 1968	182,836	83,388	99,448
30 Jun 1969	187,451	87,796	99,655
30 Jun 1970	174,458	82,721	91,737
30 Jun 1971	166,803	77,828	88,975
30 Jun 1972	158,615	72,221	86,394
30 Jun 1973	151,933	69,285	82,648
30 Jun 1974	146,688	62,133	84,555

^{a/} Since 1960, area consists of the District of Columbia, Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax. Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia. In 1973, Charles County Maryland was added.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control

Department of Defense

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA ^{a/}

June 30, 1974

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army	Navy and Marine Corps	Air Force	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
TOTAL MILITARY & CIVILIAN	<u>146,688</u>	<u>49,997</u>	<u>60,296</u>	<u>23,601</u>	<u>12,794</u>
District of Columbia	39,799	18,942	15,379	4,853	625
Maryland Counties	31,975	1,496	16,181	10,258	3,440
Virginia Cities & Counties	74,914	29,559	28,136	8,490	8,729
MILITARY - TOTAL	<u>62,133</u>	<u>22,608</u>	<u>23,519</u>	<u>16,006</u>	<u>c/</u>
District of Columbia	20,028	10,069	6,439	3,520	<u>c/</u>
Maryland Counties	11,980	554	4,368	7,058	<u>c/</u>
Virginia Cities & Counties	30,125	11,985	12,712	5,428	<u>c/</u>
CIVILIAN - TOTAL ^{b/}	<u>84,555</u>	<u>27,389</u>	<u>36,777</u>	<u>7,595</u>	<u>12,794</u>
District of Columbia	19,771	8,873	8,940	1,333	625
Maryland Counties	19,995	942	12,413	3,200	3,440
Virginia Cities & Counties	44,789	17,574	15,424	3,062	8,729

- ^{a/} Area consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges and Charles counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.
- ^{b/} "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission. Employees in Youth Programs are included.
- ^{c/} Included with respective Military Services.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
November 25, 1974

Department of Defense

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AND OTHER AREAS
IN THE STATES OF
MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

June 30, 1974

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army	Navy and Marine Corps	Air Force	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
Total - Military & Civilian:	86,034	32,644	36,288	12,793	4,309
Washington Metro Area	31,975	1,496	16,781	10,258	3,440
Other Maryland Area	54,059	31,148	19,507	2,535	869
Military - Total	42,244	16,513	16,517	9,214	a/
Washington Metro Area	11,980	554	4,368	7,058	a/
Other Maryland Area	30,264	15,959	12,149	2,156	a/
Civilian - Total	43,790	16,131	19,771	3,579	4,309
Washington Metro Area	19,995	942	12,413	3,200	3,440
Other Maryland Area	23,795	15,189	7,358	379	869
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
Total - Military & Civilian:	178,239	58,166	87,900	19,986	12,187
Washington Metro Area	74,914	29,559	28,136	8,490	8,729
Other Virginia Area	103,325	28,607	59,764	11,496	3,458
Military - Total	82,320	29,106	38,159	15,055	
Washington Metro Area	30,125	11,985	12,712	5,428	a/
Other Virginia Area	52,195	17,121	25,447	9,627	a/
Civilian - Total	95,919	29,060	49,741	4,931	12,187
Washington Metro Area	44,789	17,574	15,424	3,062	8,729
Other Virginia Area	51,130	11,486	34,317	1,869	3,458

a/ Included with respective Military Services.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
January 17, 1975

Department of Defense

DOD PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING

	Total	Military	Civilian
30 April 1945 <u>1/</u>	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 June 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 December 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 March 1952 <u>2/</u>	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 April 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 November 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 June 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 January 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 December 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 December 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 December 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 December 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 December 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 December 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 December 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 December 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 December 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 December 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 December 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 December 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
31 December 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 December 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 December 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 December 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 December 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 December 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965

1/ Approximate World War II Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

2/ Near Korean Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

NOTE: There are normally about 2,000 additional persons working in the Pentagon. These are employees of other Federal agencies, press associations, concessionaires, and representatives of foreign nations.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 15, 1975

DOD PERSONNEL BY STATE

The following 3 pages show the duty location of Department of Defense personnel by state. Census population estimates are also given.

Of the 50 states, California has the largest number of Defense personnel (342,209), while Alaska has the greatest proportion of Defense personnel to state population.

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of June 30, 1974

Revised

		Population * (Provisional)	Total Department of Defense	Other Defense Activities	Army 1/	Navy 2/	Air Force
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)							
	Military		1,392,521	-	531,687	371,407	489,427
	Civilian	209,851,000	969,566	75,527	341,546	296,296	256,197
	Total		2,362,087	75,527	873,233	667,703	745,624
ALABAMA							
	Military		23,367	-	14,994	538	7,835
	Civilian	3,539,000	25,357	405	21,190	38	3,724
	Total		48,724	405	36,184	576	11,559
ALASKA							
	Military		24,207	-	9,501	1,949	12,757
	Civilian	330,000	5,425	74	2,629	148	2,574
	Total		29,632	74	12,130	2,097	15,331
ARIZONA							
	Military		25,832	-	6,665	2,963	16,204
	Civilian	2,058,000	10,226	275	5,078	350	4,523
	Total		36,058	275	11,743	3,313	20,727
ARKANSAS							
	Military		9,649	-	241	163	9,245
	Civilian	2,037,000	4,948	44	3,325	5	1,574
	Total		14,597	44	3,566	168	10,819
CALIFORNIA							
	Military		199,559	-	28,078	111,879	59,602
	Civilian	20,601,000	142,650	7,828	19,864	61,798	33,160
	Total		342,209	7,828	47,942	173,677	92,762
COLORADO							
	Military		42,638	-	23,798	634	16,206
	Civilian	2,437,000	17,484	301	7,978	6	9,199
	Total		60,122	301	33,776	640	25,405
CONNECTICUT							
	Military		4,528	-	150	4,284	94
	Civilian	3,076,000	3,254	750	621	1,661	222
	Total		7,782	750	771	5,945	316
DELAWARE							
	Military		5,299	-	16	119	5,164
	Civilian	576,000	2,105	24	313	26	1,742
	Total		7,404	24	329	145	6,906
FLORIDA							
	Military		63,675	-	3,642	31,296	28,737
	Civilian	7,678,000	30,226	771	1,978	18,007	9,470
	Total		93,901	771	5,620	49,303	38,207
GEORGIA							
	Military		47,188	-	36,076	3,494	7,618
	Civilian	4,786,000	35,296	930	14,250	2,233	17,883
	Total		82,484	930	50,326	5,727	25,501
HAWAII							
	Military		42,361	-	18,105	16,422	7,834
	Civilian	832,000	20,294	132	5,639	11,290	3,233
	Total		62,655	132	23,744	27,712	11,067
IDaho							
	Military		5,378	-	72	1,621	3,685
	Civilian	770,000	1,322	12	534	16	760
	Total		6,700	12	606	1,637	4,445
ILLINOIS							
	Military		36,662	-	2,940	19,719	14,003
	Civilian	11,236,000	22,639	1,615	12,980	2,753	5,291
	Total		59,301	1,615	15,920	22,472	19,294
INDIANA							
	Military		10,978	-	7,138	635	3,205
	Civilian	5,316,000	15,434	515	6,402	7,325	1,192
	Total		26,412	515	13,540	7,960	4,397
IOWA							
	Military		288	-	190	244	94
	Civilian	2,904,000	1,485	132	929	5	419
	Total		2,013	132	1,119	249	513
KANSAS							
	Military		28,160	-	23,063	681	4,416
	Civilian	2,279,000	6,402	214	5,081	32	1,165
	Total		34,652	214	28,144	713	5,581
KENTUCKY							
	Military		45,585	-	44,816	305	464
	Civilian	3,342,000	16,264	274	13,038	2,749	203
	Total		61,849	274	57,854	3,054	667
LOUISIANA							
	Military		26,955	-	15,601	1,664	9,690
	Civilian	3,764,000	8,276	238	4,804	1,139	2,095
	Total		35,231	238	20,405	2,803	11,785

Page 1 of 3 pages

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of June 30, 1974

Revised

		Population * Census (Provisional)	Total Department of Defense	Other Defense Activities	Army 1/	Navy 2/	Air Force
MAINE	Military Civilian Total	1,028,000	5,572 2,167 7,739	- 37 37	35 290 325	1,377 742 2,119	4,160 1,098 5,258
MARYLAND **	Military Civilian Total	2,808,400	30,264 23,795 54,059	- 869 869	15,959 15,189 31,148	12,149 7,358 19,507	2,156 379 2,535
MASSACHUSETTS	Military Civilian Total	5,818,000	11,863 12,859 24,722	- 1,911 1,911	7,230 5,263 12,493	1,704 1,165 2,869	2,929 4,520 7,449
MICHIGAN	Military Civilian Total	9,044,000	12,960 12,420 25,380	- 2,387 2,387	1,041 7,130 8,171	926 90 1,016	10,993 2,613 13,606
MINNESOTA	Military Civilian Total	3,897,000	2,441 3,176 5,617	- 379 379	272 1,446 1,718	318 6 324	1,851 1,345 3,196
MISSISSIPPI	Military Civilian Total	2,281,000	19,608 9,704 29,306	- 113 113	287 3,935 4,222	2,714 1,331 4,045	16,601 4,325 20,926
MISSOURI	Military Civilian Total	4,757,000	25,573 21,968 47,543	- 4,390 4,390	17,946 13,895 31,841	1,218 607 1,825	6,411 3,076 9,487
MONTANA	Military Civilian Total	721,000	5,973 1,674 7,647	- 19 19	73 479 552	26 - 26	5,874 1,176 7,050
NEBRASKA	Military Civilian Total	1,542,000	11,441 4,044 15,485	- 34 34	181 1,752 1,933	552 46 398	10,908 2,212 13,120
NEVADA	Military Civilian Total	548,000	7,904 2,900 10,804	- 35 35	- 165 165	793 1,420 2,213	7,111 1,280 8,391
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Military Civilian Total	791,000	4,764 7,396 12,160	- 95 95	140 504 644	456 5,988 6,444	4,168 809 4,977
NEW JERSEY	Military Civilian Total	7,361,000	26,233 25,067 52,100	- 1,290 1,290	18,140 19,205 37,346	2,171 2,874 5,045	5,922 2,497 8,419
NEW MEXICO	Military Civilian Total	1,106,000	14,782 10,482 25,264	- 419 419	1,620 4,910 6,530	644 188 832	12,518 4,965 17,483
NEW YORK	Military Civilian Total	18,265,000	18,463 24,415 42,878	- 2,710 2,710	5,311 12,128 17,439	2,830 3,632 6,462	10,322 5,345 16,267
NORTH CAROLINA	Military Civilian Total	5,273,000	93,141 14,333 107,474	- 268 268	42,935 6,101 49,036	41,023 6,602 47,625	9,183 1,362 10,545
NORTH DAKOTA	Military Civilian Total	640,000	12,414 2,335 14,749	- 14 14	198 578 776	66 1 67	12,150 1,742 13,892
OHIO	Military Civilian Total	10,731,000	13,804 36,351 50,155	- 10,084 10,084	89 2,300 3,129	917 1,710 2,627	12,058 22,257 34,315
OKLAHOMA	Military Civilian Total	2,663,000	27,805 29,183 56,988	- 312 312	18,018 5,466 23,484	531 1,418 1,949	9,256 21,987 31,243
OREGON	Military Civilian Total	2,225,000	1,539 3,387 4,926	- 65 65	241 2,306 2,747	408 23 431	890 793 1,683

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of June 30, 1974

Revised

		Population * (Provisional)	Total Department of Defense	Other Defense Activities	Army 1/	Navy 2/	Air Force
PENNSYLVANIA	Military Civilian Total	11,902,000	9,273 57,513 66,786	- 9,986 9,986	2,294 22,497 24,791	6,396 23,468 29,864	583 1,562 2,145
RHODE ISLAND	Military Civilian Total	973,000	3,664 6,499 10,163	- 366 366	322 393 715	3,283 5,532 8,815	59 208 267
SOUTH CAROLINA	Military Civilian Total	2,726,000	49,289 18,305 67,594	- 99 99	19,050 3,524 22,574	17,183 11,870 29,053	13,056 2,812 15,868
SOUTH DAKOTA	Military Civilian Total	685,000	5,832 1,498 7,330	- 8 8	85 590 675	14 - 14	5,733 900 6,633
TENNESSEE	Military Civilian Total	4,126,000	11,100 8,269 19,369	- 3,155 3,155	286 2,711 2,997	10,523 1,586 12,109	291 817 1,108
TEXAS	Military Civilian Total	11,794,000	155,001 68,330 223,331	- 1,928 1,928	72,723 27,137 99,860	9,597 2,779 12,376	72,681 36,486 109,167
UTAH	Military Civilian Total	1,157,000	4,158 24,568 28,726	- 2,886 2,886	491 5,889 6,380	207 - 207	3,460 15,793 19,253
VERMONT	Military Civilian Total	464,000	161 521 682	- 40 40	- 252 252	9 - 9	152 229 381
VIRGINIA**	Military Civilian Total	3,807,000	52,195 51,130 103,325	- 3,458 3,458	17,121 11,486 28,607	25,447 34,317 59,764	9,627 1,869 11,496
WASHINGTON	Military Civilian Total	3,429,000	41,421 24,864 66,285	- 314 314	25,850 6,209 32,059	5,375 15,142 20,517	10,196 3,199 13,395
WASHINGTON, D. C. Metropolitan Area ***	Military Civilian Total	2,998,000	62,133 84,555 146,688	- 12,794 12,794	22,608 27,389 49,997	23,519 36,777 60,296	16,006 7,595 23,601
WEST VIRGINIA	Military Civilian Total	1,794,000	500 1,533 2,033	- 22 22	214 1,195 1,409	213 - 213	73 316 389
WISCONSIN	Military Civilian Total	4,569,000	1,160 3,320 4,480	- 268 268	370 2,216 2,586	395 42 437	395 794 1,189
WYOMING	Military Civilian Total	353,000	3,719 1,008 4,727	- 38 38	1 182 183	13 1 14	3,705 787 4,492
UNDETERMINED	Military Civilian Total		3,826 20 3,846	- - -	2,730 - 2,730	- - -	1,096 20 1,116

1/ Army includes Civil Functions.

2/ Navy excludes temporary shore based. Includes Marine Corps.

* The Bureau of Census population data used herein are those of the date given with exception of the states of Maryland, Virginia, and the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan area. The data shown for these three areas are those of July 1, 1972 since later information on the standard metropolitan statistical area is not currently available. Census does, however, report total populations as of July 1, 1973 (Provisional), for Maryland, Virginia, and District of Columbia as 4,070,000, 4,811,000, and 746,000 respectively.

** Excludes personnel in the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Area.

*** Consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax, and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudon and Prince William counties in Virginia.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
& Control
Revised as of December 24, 1974

Page 3 of 3 pages

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

The tables on pages 20, 21 and 22 show the "ups and downs" of the military forces over the past 183 years. Low and peak strengths are identified, beginning with World War I. Monthly strengths for the past eighteen months appear on page 23.

Active duty military strength has varied from the post World War II low of 1,399,000 in 1948, to a Korean War peak of 3,685,000 in 1952, to a post Korean War low of 2,465,000 in 1960, to a Vietnam conflict peak of 3,548,000 in 1968, and is again being reduced reaching 2,140,000 at the end of 1974.

The table on page 24 shows the average active duty military strength by fiscal year from 1941 through 1974. Direct military personnel costs from year to year have reflected these variations in average strength as well as increases in pay and allowances.

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1789 - 1939

Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted include West Point cadets, Annapolis midshipmen and other officer candidates. Excludes Coast Guard.

P22s

YEAR a/	TOTAL	ARMY b/			NAVY c/			MARINE CORPS d/		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1789	718	718	46	672						
1790	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1791	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1792	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1793	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706			
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706			
1796	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1797	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1798	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706	83	25	58
1799	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,200*	200	2,000	368	25	343
1800	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,400*	400	5,000	525	38	487
1801	7,168	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500	357	38	319
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000	359	29	330
1803	4,520	2,486	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500	342	25	317
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000	389	25	364
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,192*	191	3,000	578	22	556
1806	4,076	2,553	142	2,411	1,165	191	974	318	11	307
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954	403	11	392
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616	191	1,425	872	11	861
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	4,910	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,686	299	6,387	5,452	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,58*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	46,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	5,540	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	765	7,801	4,068*	568	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	706
1823	16,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,009	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	3,900	781	35	746
1826	11,282	5,839	540	5,299	4,762	471	4,291	635	39	606
1827	11,627	5,685	546	5,139	4,796	505	4,291	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	4,291	932	40	892
1829	12,095	6,332	608	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	627	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	613	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,268	659	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	898	38	860
1833	12,895	6,579	666	5,913	5,420	654	4,756	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	669	6,361	5,451	695	4,755	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	680	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	857*	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	873	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	717	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	749	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	789	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	754	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,780	781	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,259	45	1,213
1843	20,741	9,102	805	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,064	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	813	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,086	40	1,046
1845	20,726	8,509	826	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,867	2,003*	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,125
1847	57,761	44,736	2,863*	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,832	75	1,757
1848	60,308	47,319	2,865	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,751	42	1,709
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,804	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,837	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,077	14,841	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,258	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	136,845	n.a.	n.a.	27,681	1,114	26,567	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,264	n.a.	n.a.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,001	918,354	n.a.	n.a.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	60	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	n.a.	n.a.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,448	1,000,692	n.a.	n.a.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	70,749	57,072	n.a.	n.a.	16,340	2,237	14,103	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,194	3,056	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,280	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,845	48,221	12,208*	1,976	10,232	3,078	81	2,997
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,850	1,551	9,301	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,243	27,115	2,105	25,010	10,010	1,702	8,308	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,080	1,699	9,381	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,220	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,054	1,655	9,399	2,762	87	2,685
1874	43,609	28,740	2,041	26,700	12,700	1,505	11,195	2,269	85	2,184

YEAR ^{a/}	TOTAL	ARMY ^{b/}			NAVY ^{c/}			MARINE CORPS ^{d/}		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,546	8,400	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,877	73	1,804
1878	36,444	26,003	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,002	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,162	24,565	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,402	27,830	2,153	25,672	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,319	2,169	25,150	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,965	1,399	10,566	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	96	3,483
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,648	1,822	21,826	6,222	191	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,337	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,133	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,235	33,881	8,066	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	326	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,919	90,541	5,033	85,511	56,989	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,486	338	9,949
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,617	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,606	23,611	424,995	52,819	1,503	51,316
1919	1,172,602	851,604	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	326,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	122,848	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,533
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,863	9,401	86,462	19,020	1,190	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,782	1,196	17,586
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,364	9,957	83,417	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,759	139,496	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,516	13,512	154,004	100,292	10,247	90,045	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,688	179,946	13,740	166,208	113,617	10,347	103,270	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,498	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,639	14,486	175,153	129,202	12,023	117,179	19,432	1,330	18,052

* Estimated.

^{a/} Data for year shown is as of 30 June beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal total strengths of each service. In some instances incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total with result that strength shown is not for any particular point in time.

^{b/} ARMY data begin with 1739, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "Regular" Army existed continuously from that time the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made, for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1801, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (Regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1801 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico); source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called out during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.

^{c/} NAVY strengths for the period 1794-1795 are an approximation of the "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress in conjunction with the construction of six frigates to reconstitute a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1795. Since the crews, during the early years of the Navy, usually were obligated for only a specific sailing or mission, rather than a continuous tour of duty, the strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked estimated. Data exclude an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Spanish-American War.

^{d/} MARINE CORPS strengths as shown begin with 1773, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The next activity of the Marines came in 1794 when Congress authorized the building of six frigates. A small number of Marines were used as guards. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1794.

Page 2 of 2 Pages

Office of Secretary of Defense
28 October 1957

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1916-1974 a/

	Total Dept of Defense	Army and Air Force			Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)	Marine Corps
		Total War Dept.	Army b/	Air Force b/ c/		
30 Jun 1916	179,376	108,399	Reliable data not available (3,516,481) (195,242)	(195,023) (9,441) (15,028) (15,099) (16,247) (17,233)	60,376	10,601
30 Jun 1917	643,833	421,467			194,617	27,749
30 Jun 1918	2,897,167	2,395,742			448,606	52,819
11 Nov 1918	1/4,315,239	1/3,711,504			1/530,338	73,397
30 Jun 1920	343,302	204,292			121,845	17,165
30 Jun 1923	247,011	2/133,243	(123,802)	(9,441)	94,094	19,674
30 Jun 1932	244,902	134,957	2/(119,929)	(15,028)	93,384	16,561
30 Jun 1933	2/243,845	136,547	(121,448)	(15,099)	2/91,230	2/16,068
30 Jun 1935	251,799	139,486	(123,239)	(16,247)	95,053	17,260
30 Jun 1936	291,356	167,816	(150,583)	(17,233)	106,292	17,248
30 Jun 1937	311,808	179,433	(160,821)	(19,147)	113,617	18,223
30 Jun 1938	322,932	185,488	(164,399)	(21,089)	119,088	18,356
30 Jun 1939	334,473	189,839	(166,384)	(23,455)	125,202	19,432
30 Jun 1940	458,365	269,023	(217,858)	(51,165)	160,997	28,345
30 Jun 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	(1,310,190)	(152,125)	284,427	54,359
31 Dec 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	(1,334,110)	(354,161)	383,150	77,736
30 Jun 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	(2,311,193)	(764,415)	640,570	142,613
30 Jun 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	(4,797,358)	(2,197,114)	1,741,750	308,523
31 Mar 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	(5,348,701)	3/(2,411,294)	2,668,754	439,477
30 Jun 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	(5,622,458)	(2,372,292)	2,981,365	475,604
31 May 1945	3/12,124,418	3/8,293,766	(5,983,330)	(2,310,436)	3,359,283	471,369
30 Jun 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	3/(5,985,699)	(2,282,259)	3,380,817	474,680
31 Jul 1945	12,076,047	-8,188,924	(5,928,822)	(2,262,092)	3/3,405,525	481,598
31 Aug 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	(5,772,544)	(2,253,182)	3,402,800	3/485,113
30 Jun 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	(1,435,496)	(455,515)	983,398	155,679
31 May 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	(719,199)	4/(303,614)	509,098	94,225
30 Jun 1947	1,582,999	991,285	(685,458)	(305,827)	498,661	93,053
31 Mar 1948	4/1,398,726	d/	4/539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414
30 Jun 1948	1,445,910	d/	554,030	387,730	419,162	84,988
30 Jun 1949	1,615,360	d/	660,473	419,347	449,575	85,965
31 May 1950	1,459,395	d/	595,905	408,844	4/379,930	74,716
30 Jun 1950	1,460,261	d/	593,167	411,277	381,538	4/74,279
30 Jun 1951	3,249,455	d/	1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620
31 Mar 1952	3,674,874	d/	2/1,668,572	952,706	810,153	243,436
30 Apr 1952	5/3,685,054	d/	1,658,084	971,017a	813,936	242,017
30 Jun 1952	3,635,912	d/	1,596,419	5/983,261a	5/824,265	231,967
31 Jan 1953	3,512,949	d/	1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578
30 Jun 1953	3,555,067	d/	1,533,815	977,593	794,440	5/249,219
30 Jun 1954	3,302,104	d/	1,404,598	947,918	725,720	223,868
30 Jun 1955	2,935,107	d/	1,109,296	959,946	660,695	205,170
30 Jun 1956	2,806,441	d/	1,025,778	909,958	669,925	200,780
30 Jun 1957	2,795,798	d/	997,934	919,835	677,108	200,861
30 Jun 1958	2,600,581	d/	898,925	871,156	641,005	189,495
30 Jun 1959	2,504,310	d/	861,964	840,435	626,340	175,571
31 Dec 1959	2,487,096	d/	876,258	829,422	6/610,644	170,772
31 May 1960	6/2,465,065	d/	868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296
30 Jun 1960	2,476,435	d/	873,078	814,752	617,984	6/170,621
31 Dec 1960	2,494,136	d/	876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340
31 May 1961	2,473,350	d/	856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572
30 Jun 1961	2,483,771	d/	858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909
30 Jun 1962	2,807,819	d/	1,066,404	884,025	666,428	190,962
30 Jun 1963	2,699,677	d/	975,916	869,431	664,647	189,683
30 Jun 1964	2,687,409	d/	973,238	856,798	667,596	189,777
30 Jun 1965	2,655,389	d/	969,066	824,662	671,448	190,213
30 Jun 1966	3,094,058	d/	1,199,784	887,353	745,205	261,716
30 Jun 1967	3,376,880	d/	1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269
30 Jun 1968	1/3,547,902	d/	1/1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252
31 Jul 1968	3,545,325	d/	1,567,985	1/907,933	762,281	307,126
31 Mar 1969	3,451,899	d/	1,508,307	867,874	760,801	1/314,917
30 Jun 1969	3,460,162	d/	1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771
31 Jul 1969	3,458,166	d/	1,510,043	860,346	1/777,326	310,451
30 Jun 1970	3,066,294	d/	1,322,548	791,349	692,660	259,737
30 Jun 1971	2,714,727	d/	1,123,810	755,300	623,248	212,369
30 Jun 1972	2,323,079	d/	810,960	725,838	588,043	198,238
30 Jun 1973	2,292,810	d/	801,009	691,192	564,511	196,098
30 Jun 1974	2,162,005	d/	783,330	643,970	545,903	188,802

a/ All military personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Data include special categories of such personnel, as follows: Nurses, retired personnel, Navy and Marine Corps Reservists associated with Reserve Activities, and officer candidates. Excludes Reserves on Active Duty for Training.

b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.

c/ Army Air Forces and its predecessors for period prior to September 18, 1947.

d/ War Department abolished effective September 18, 1947.

e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCAMRAV duty.

f/ Approximately WW-I peak.

g/ Approximately low point between WW-I and WW-II.

h/ WW-II peak.

i/ Post WW-II low.

j/ Korean War peak.

k/ Post Korean War low.

l/ Vietnam conflict peak.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
October 15, 1974

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE

	Total Dept. Def.	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
June 30, 1972	2,323,079	810,960	588,043	198,238	725,838
<u>FY 1973</u>					
Jul 31, 1972	2,331,679	822,393	589,460	198,686	721,140
Aug 31	2,344,133	839,448	590,044	199,224	715,417
Sep 30	2,356,301	849,824	593,135	199,624	713,718
Oct 31	2,371,574	865,463	593,824	199,168	713,119
Nov 30	2,370,362	865,384	593,403	198,209	713,366
Dec 31	2,347,890	862,262	581,874	196,722	707,032
Jan 31, 1973	2,333,842	856,989	576,449	196,234	704,170
Feb 28	2,313,594	845,084	569,498	198,156	700,856
Mar 31	2,290,941	832,474	564,793	197,541	696,133
Apr 30	2,273,866	820,569	563,671	196,931	692,695
May 31	2,255,982	805,927	563,648	194,999	691,408
Jun 30	2,252,810	801,009	564,511	196,098	691,192
<u>FY 1974</u>					
Jul 31, 1973	2,251,145	800,791	568,353	193,587	688,414
Aug 31	2,237,062	794,264	566,423	192,410	683,965
Sep 30	2,231,908	791,460	566,653	192,064	681,731
Oct 31	2,226,831	790,665	564,426	191,290	680,450
Nov 30	2,217,869	786,877	561,801	190,853	678,338
Dec 31	2,201,539	782,243	556,209	189,392	673,695
Jan 31, 1974	2,199,115	784,033	551,276	190,426	673,380
Feb 28	2,194,676	783,919	549,718	191,592	669,447
Mar 31	2,187,234	783,500	547,802	191,531	664,401
Apr 30	2,173,610	781,534	547,724	189,727	654,625
May 31	2,156,203	779,642	542,737	187,200	646,624
Jun 30	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,802	643,970
Jul 31, 1974	2,161,513	783,407	546,989	189,401	641,716
Aug 31	2,153,481	780,436	547,220	190,269	635,556
Sep 30	2,157,023	784,128	546,464	192,174	634,257
Oct 31	2,156,482	781,077	550,721	192,355	632,329
Nov 30	2,153,914	780,220	551,602	191,992	630,100
Dec 31	2,139,656	772,763	549,419	192,167	625,307

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
& Control
February 24, 1975

Department of Defense

AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH (MAN YEARS) a/

(In Thousands)

Fiscal Year	Army	Air Force	Navy	Marine Corps	Total
1941	755		218	44	1,017
1942	1,992		416	89	2,498
1943	5,224		1,206	232	6,662
1944	7,507		2,386	398	10,290
1945	8,131		3,205	473	11,809
1946	4,816		2,394	336	7,545
1947	1,417		584	112	2,112
1948	585	345	444	87	1,460
1949	657	411	443	87	1,598
1950	632	415	412	80	1,539
1951	1,090	584	566	153	2,394
1952	1,597	899 <u>b/</u>	789	219	3,504
1953	1,536	971	809	237	3,554
1954	1,477	939	767	242	3,425
1955	1,311	958	692	217	3,178
1956	1,083	938	666	201	2,888
1957	1,004	914	676	200	2,794
1958	939	892	650	194	2,674
1959	889	855	636	185	2,565
1960	871	828	617	173	2,489
1961	873	816	625	176	2,490
1962	1,018	864	656	187	2,725
1963	976	872	664	190	2,702
1964	969	868	665	190	2,693
1965	966	844	669	190	2,668
1966	1,073	844	716	221	2,854
1967	1,372	899	748	278	3,297
1968	1,487	898	752	298	3,435
1969	1,510	886	759	311	3,465
1970	1,432	834	732	295	3,293
1971	1,238	763	656	234	2,891
1972	955	749	604	202	2,510
1973	839	706	580	198	2,323
1974	788	672	556	191	2,207

a/ Data are averages of month-end strengths including both June 30 figures each weighted one-half.

b/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty temporarily assigned to the Air Force for pay purposes in April-June 1952.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations

October 1, 1974

MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

The following table shows, for recent months, the numbers of officers, enlisted personnel and officer candidates comprising total active duty military strength. Both commissioned and warrant officers are included in the "officers" series.

Variations in the number of officers, and in the proportion of officers to total military strength, are indicated on page 27. Variations in enlisted strength, total and by military service, are shown on page 28.

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Officer Candidates <u>a/</u>
Jun 30, 1973	2,252,787	321,089	1,920,587	11,111
<u>FY 1974</u>				
Jul 31, 1973	2,251,145	319,009	1,918,380	13,756
Aug 31	2,237,062	316,054	1,907,560	13,448
Sep 30	2,231,908	311,364	1,907,132	13,412
Oct 31	2,226,831	310,681	1,902,976	13,174
Nov 30	2,217,869	309,774	1,895,106	12,989
Dec 31	2,201,539	308,805	1,879,905	12,829
Jan 31, 1974	2,199,115	307,635	1,878,593	12,887
Feb 28	2,194,676	306,339	1,875,694	12,643
Mar 31	2,187,234	305,511	1,869,977	11,746
Apr 30	2,173,610	305,079	1,856,844	11,687
May 31	2,156,203	304,209	1,840,335	11,659
Jun 30	2,162,005	302,456	1,849,074	10,475
Jul 31, 1974	2,161,513	302,590	1,845,611	13,312
Aug 31	2,153,481	298,097	1,842,347	13,037
Sep 30	2,157,023	297,290	1,846,847	12,886
Oct 31	2,156,482	297,236	1,846,482	12,764
Nov 30	2,153,914	296,663	1,844,700	12,551
Dec 31	2,139,656	296,067	1,831,097	12,492

a/ Consists of the following:

For the Army - Cadets, U.S. Military Academy.

For the Navy - Midshipmen, U. S. Naval Academy, from March 31, 1974 to date.

Prior to March 31, 1974, included OCs, AOCs and NNC Candidates.

For Air Force - Cadets, U.S.

Air Force Academy

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations
& Control

February 24, 1975

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL 1923 - 1974

	Total Dept. of Defense		Army a/		Navy (excluding Coast Guard)		Marine Corps		Air Force a/	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number b/	%	Number b/	%	Number	%
30 June 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 June 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 June 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 June 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 June 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 June 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 June 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 June 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 June 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 June 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 June 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3
30 June 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 Mar. 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889	12.7
30 June 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 May 1945	1,255,875	10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295	16.8
30 June 1945	1,260,109	10.4	510,209	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7
31 July 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 Aug. 1945	1,271,592	10.7	529,542	9.2	336,042	9.9	37,664	7.8	368,344	16.3
31 Oct. 1945	1,200,742	12.0	592,259	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 June 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9
30 June 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 June 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 June 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 June 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 June 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 Mar. 1952	370,582	10.1	150,944	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 Apr. 1952	371,816	10.1	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175	13.0
30 June 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	82,247	10.0	16,413	7.1	128,742	13.1
31 Oct. 1952	387,250	10.9	153,635	9.9	83,008	10.3	17,986	7.8	132,621	13.7
30 June 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731	7.5	130,769	13.4
30 June 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 June 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 June 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 June 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 June 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 June 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 June 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 June 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 June 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,862	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 June 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4
30 June 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6
30 June 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0
30 June 1966	348,827	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7
30 June 1967	384,496	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1
30 June 1968	415,844	11.7	166,173	10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691	15.4
31 July 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799	15.3
31 Mar. 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994	7.9	136,502	15.7
31 May 1969	419,433	12.1	171,760	11.4	86,742	11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7
30 June 1969	418,963	12.1	172,590	11.4	85,199	11.0	25,698	8.3	135,476	15.7
31 July 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	86,401	11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6
30 June 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4
30 June 1971	371,416	13.7	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7
30 June 1972	335,962	14.5	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8
30 June 1973	321,089	14.3	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	14,282	9.8	115,036	16.6
30 June 1974	302,456	14.0	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.

b/ Includes Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Officers on continuous active duty in connection with Reserve activities.

c/ WW-II peak total military personnel.

d/ WW-II peak officer personnel.

e/ Korean War peak total military.

f/ Includes Army officers in training for SCARMAF duty.

g/ Korean War peak officer personnel.

h/ Vietnam conflict peak total military.

i/ Vietnam conflict peak officer personnel.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
October 1, 1974

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 - 1974

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army a/	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force a/
30 June 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 June 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 June 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 June 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 June 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 June 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 June 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 Mar. 1952	3,290,378	<u>1/1,515,339</u>	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 Apr. 1952	<u>1/3,298,632</u>	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594 ^{b/}
30 June 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	<u>1/735,753</u>	215,554	<u>1/847,737^{b/}</u>
30 June 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	<u>1/230,488</u>	837,667
30 June 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 June 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 June 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 June 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 June 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 June 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 June 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 June 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 June 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
30 June 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
30 June 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 June 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 June 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 June 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 June 1968	<u>2/3,119,541</u>	<u>2/1,401,727</u>	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 July 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	<u>2/765,548</u>
31 Mar. 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	<u>2/289,923</u>	728,111
30 June 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
31 July 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	<u>2/684,432</u>	284,856	722,317
30 June 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 June 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 June 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 June 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 June 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.

b/ Includes Army enlisted in training for SCARWAF duty.

1/ Korean War peak total military personnel.2/ Vietnam conflict peak total military personnel.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations & Control

March 17, 1975

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES

The following table lists the numbers of persons on active duty who are enrolled in "in-service" officer candidate training programs which are listed separately for personnel accounting summaries by the military services.

The Academy Cadets and Midshipmen, and Aviation Cadets, which are statutory defined categories, have been listed separately by all military services. In addition, Navy provides separate listing for other enlisted officer candidate training programs. Similar enlisted officer candidate trainees for the other three military services are included with enlisted in their enlisted personnel accounting summaries.

The U.S. Air Force Academy, established by Act of April 1, 1954, was authorized an enrollment of approximately 2,600 Cadets, similar to the U.S. Military Academy. Amendments to Title 10 U.S. Code in 1964 provided for the gradual expansion of the U.S. Military Academy and the U.S. Air Force Academy, as facilities became available, to ultimately approximate the enrollment of the U.S. Naval Academy, i.e., approximately 4,400-4,500 Cadets each. (Note: Enrollments at the U.S. Military Academy on June 30 each year are after June graduation and before entrance of new plebe class - thus December 31 enrollments are more representative of normal enrollments.)

Department of Defense
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES 1946 - 1974 a/

P23.22s

	DoD Total Officer Candi- dates	Army	Navy			Marine Corps	Air Force	
		USMA Cadets	USNA Mid- ship- men	Naval Avia- tion Cadets	Other Off. Candi- dates	Avia- tion Cadets	USAF Cadets	Avia- tion Cadets
30 Jun 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-
30 Jun 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	53
30 Jun 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	-	-	1,338
30 Jun 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	-	-	1,860
30 Jun 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	-	-	2,186
30 Jun 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	-	-	2,476
30 Jun 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	6,782
30 Jun 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	9,157
30 Jun 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	-	-	9,072
30 Jun 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	4,319
30 Jun 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	263	3,061
30 Jun 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	-	504	2,261
30 Jun 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,063	-	1,169	1,310
30 Jun 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	-	1,614	2,676
30 Jun 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	997	176	1,949	2,475
30 Jun 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	866	339	2,267	535
30 Jun 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	486	2,520	414
30 Jun 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	750	405	2,660	382
30 Jun 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	367	2,838	199
30 Jun 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	315	2,907	-
30 Jun 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-
30 Jun 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-
30 Jun 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-
30 Jun 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-
30 Jun 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-
31 Dec	13,469	3,869	4,321	-	1,301	-	3,978	-
30 Jun 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-
31 Dec	13,435	3,940	4,233	-	1,369	-	3,893	-
30 Jun 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-
31 Dec	13,376	3,921	4,219	-	1,304	-	3,932	-
30 Jun 1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-	851	-	4,356	-
31 Dec	12,829	3,856	4,246	-	796	-	3,931	-
30 Jun 1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-	743	-	4,412	-
31 Dec	13,437	4,030	4,268	-	945	-	4,194	-

a/ Officer candidate categories which are reported separately as such by the military services. Persons enrolled in Army OCS, Air Force OTS, and Marine Corps OCC, etc., in-service officer training programs are summarized with enlisted by these military services.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 21, 1975

MILITARY GRADE STRUCTURE

The current distribution of military personnel by grade and military service is listed on the following page, and the distribution of total DoD military personnel by grade for June 30, 1968 through June 30, 1974 is provided in the table on page 33.

The numbers of officers in the grades of Major - Lt. Commander and above are limited by law. Enlisted grades E-8 and E-9 were authorized by legislation enacted in 1958 which places restrictions on the numbers who may be advanced to these new grades.

The table on page 34 indicates the current grade titles corresponding to the various enlisted pay grades.

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

December 31, 1974

	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	<u>2,139,656</u>	<u>772,763</u>	<u>549,419</u>	<u>192,167</u>	<u>625,307</u>
OFFICERS - Total	<u>296,067</u>	<u>103,216</u>	<u>65,927</u>	<u>18,078</u>	<u>108,846</u>
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	1	1	-	-	-
General - Admiral	36	11	10	2	13
Lt. General - Vice Adm	121	32	40	7	42
Maj Gen - Rear Adm (U)	449	185	100	22	142
Brig Gen - Rear Adm (L)	607	229	138	36	204
Colonel - Captain	14,920	4,917	3,722	600	5,681
Lt. Colonel - Commander	33,013	11,049	7,452	1,506	13,006
Major - Lt. Comdr	55,070	17,080	14,101	2,955	20,934
Captain - Lieut	93,844	32,704	16,279	4,947	39,914
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	43,331	12,501	11,329	3,579	15,922
2nd Lieut - Ensign	36,511	11,107	9,130	3,338	12,936
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	1,578	1,327	47	152	52
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	5,282	3,333	1,489	460	-
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	8,981	6,860	1,864	257	-
Warrant Officer W-1	2,323	1,880	226	217	-
ENLISTED - Total	<u>1,831,097</u>	<u>665,517</u>	<u>479,224</u>	<u>174,089</u>	<u>512,267</u>
E-9	13,520	3,641	3,558	1,257	5,064
E-8	34,333	12,425	8,312	3,340	10,256
E-7	123,265	45,929	32,309	8,729	36,298
E-6	218,843	71,763	67,268	13,493	66,319
E-5	311,499	95,560	79,696	24,394	111,849
E-4	401,413	160,455	91,025	25,569	124,364
E-3	298,263	89,251	83,323	28,907	96,782
E-2	255,937	115,053	72,347	32,552	35,985
E-1	174,024	71,440	41,386	35,848	25,350
OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total	<u>12,492</u>	<u>4,030</u>	<u>4,268</u>	-	<u>4,194</u>
Cadets USMA	4,030	4,030	-	-	-
Midshipmen USNA	4,268	-	4,268	-	-
Cadets USAFA	4,194	-	-	-	4,194

1/ Includes reimbursable active duty military pay strengths and active duty military personnel paid from Civil Functions, Reserve, and National Guard appropriations.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 5, 1975

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

June 30, 1968 thru June 30, 1974

	Jun 30 1968	Jun 30 1969	Jun 30 1970	Jun 30 1971	Jun 30 1972	Jun 30 1973	Jun 30 1974
TOTAL	3,547,902	3,460,162	3,066,294	2,714,727	2,323,079	2,252,787	2,162,005
Officers - Total	415,844	418,963	402,226	371,416	335,962	321,089	302,456
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
General - Admiral	38	41	40	39	39	36	37
Lt. General - Vice Adm	133	140	141	145	144	139	131
Maj Gen) - Rear Adm	1,179	1,154	1,157	1,145	1,140	1,115	1,079
Brig Gen))))))))
Colonel - Captain	17,969	18,277	18,083	17,388	16,300	16,231	15,678
Lt. Colonel - Commander	43,822	43,999	41,742	40,431	38,612	36,454	34,792
Major - Lt. Comdr	72,130	73,645	70,217	65,724	61,183	59,801	57,023
Captain - Lieut	112,850	113,017	117,076	122,351	113,400	102,913	93,262
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	66,233	81,578	68,347	59,686	48,193	46,471	41,506
2nd Lieut - Ensign	73,701	56,552	55,651	39,288	34,375	37,097	39,650
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	3,791	3,536	2,978	2,345	2,010	1,783	1,685
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	3,557	3,582	3,348	3,637	4,199	5,108	5,665
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	10,180	14,434	15,636	14,848	13,828	10,913	9,446
Warrant Officer W-1	10,259	9,007	7,809	4,388	2,538	3,027	2,501
ENLISTED - Total	3,119,541	3,028,201	2,651,110	2,329,754	1,975,533	1,920,587	1,849,074
E-9	16,952	17,647	16,585	15,926	15,341	14,578	14,094
E-8	43,754	46,561	44,878	40,842	38,641	36,614	34,876
E-7	150,216	158,600	161,625	151,649	141,507	133,138	126,278
E-6	291,722	297,794	288,102	270,733	255,664	237,821	222,622
E-5	529,996	527,078	485,224	450,338	369,972	341,525	317,723
E-4	759,798	752,060	687,565	576,306	485,250	390,331	425,133
E-3	667,350	533,729	486,304	409,904	343,066	299,628	302,148
E-2	316,827	342,117	275,236	210,415	182,729	333,208	245,937
E-1	342,926	352,615	205,591	203,641	143,363	133,744	160,263
OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total	12,517	12,998	12,958	13,557	11,584	11,111	10,475
Cadets USMA	2,443	2,532	2,814	2,988	2,975	2,796	2,866
Midshipmen USNA	4,591	4,435	4,466	4,485	3,099	3,108	3,197
Cadets USAFA	3,652	3,941	4,144	4,401	4,390	4,356	4,412
Naval Aviation Cadets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Enlisted Off. Cand.	1,831	2,090	1,534	1,683	1,120	851	-
Marine Aviation Cadets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
May 7, 1975

P26.01s

Department of Defense

GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Pay Grade	Army		Navy <u>b/</u>	Marine Corps	Air Force
	NCOs	Specialists <u>a/</u>			
E-9	Command Sergeant Major. Sergeant Major		Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major; Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant
E-8	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant		Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant
E-7	Platoon Sergeant; Sergeant First Class	Specialist 7	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant
E-6	Staff Sergeant	Specialist 6	Petty Officer, 1st Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant
E-5	Sergeant	Specialist 5	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant
E-4	Corporal	Specialist 4	Petty Officer, 3rd Class	Corporal	Sergeant
E-3	Private First Class		Seaman <u>c/</u>	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class
E-2	Private, PV-2		Seaman Apprentice <u>d/</u>	Private First Class	Airman
E-1	Private, PV-1		Seaman Recruit <u>d/</u>	Private	Airman Basic

a/ For rank and precedence, within the Army, specialist grades fall between Staff Sergeant and Private First Class. Among the Services, however, rank and precedence are determined by pay grade.

b/ In general, titles for Petty Officers are according to "Rating" (Naval Skill) such as Boatswain, Gunner's Mate, Yeoman, Storekeeper, etc. Personnel in pay grades E-3, E-2 and E-1 are not considered as possessing Ratings. The titles listed denote the "Rate" or pay grade.

c/ E-3 pay grade also includes Airman, Construction Man, Dental Man, Fireman, Hospital Man and Stewardsman.

d/ E-1 and E-2 pay grades also include Recruits and Apprentices in 6 Rates listed in footnote c/.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 3, 1974

P26.3

U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Changing attitudes with respect to United States military commitments abroad, along with continuing balance of payments problems, have focused more and more attention on U.S. military strengths in foreign countries and areas.

As of the end of March 1975, approximately 24% of our military personnel were stationed outside the United States; about 22% in foreign countries and areas and under 2% in U.S. territorial areas.

The tabulations on page 36 shows unclassified approximations of U.S. military personnel in various locations outside the United States as of March 31, 1975.

U. S. MILITARY STRENGTH OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

As of March 31, 1975

Total Outside the United States	518,000
U. S. Territories and Possessions	33,000
Foreign Countries	485,000

Western Europe and

<u>Related Areas</u>	308,000
Belgium	2,000
Germany	219,000
Iceland	3,000
Italy	12,000
Greece	4,000
Morocco	1,000
Netherlands	2,000
Portugal	1,000
Spain	9,000
Turkey	7,000
United Kingdom	21,000
Afloat	26,000
Other	1,000

Selected Areas

<u>Southeast Asia</u>	24,000
Thailand	23,000
Afloat	1,000

<u>Western Pacific</u>	134,000
Japan (Including Okinawa Prefecture)	51,000
Philippines	16,000
South Korea	42,000
Taiwan	4,000
Afloat	21,000

<u>Other Areas</u>	52,000
Bermuda	1,000
Canada	2,000
Cuba	3,000
Guam	10,000
Iran	1,000
Panama Canal Zone	10,000
Puerto Rico	5,000
Afloat	13,000
Other	7,000

Less than 1,000

Australia
Greenland
Midway Island

Less than 250

Bahamas
Bahrain
Barbados
Brazil
Ethiopia
Johnston Islands
Leeward Islands (Antigua)
New Zealand
Norway
Saudi Arabia
South Vietnam

All other countries: Less than 100 U.S. military personnel.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control

AGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The essentially youthful nature of our military forces is highlighted by the data on the next page.

Most enlisted volunteers enter active service during their late "teens" with about one-fourth (currently) signing up for a second tour of duty. Officers first enter active duty at ages about four years older, and inductees have entered at around 20 years of age. Personnel in these age groups currently make up about three-fifths of total forces and account for the low median 24.0 years of age on 30 June 1974.

On page 39, the percentage of total male military personnel in each age group is shown.

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
June 30, 1954 through June 30, 1974

(Thousands)

Attained Age	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964	30 Jun 1965	30 Jun 1966	30 Jun 1967	30 Jun 1968	30 Jun 1969	30 Jun 1970	30 Jun 1971	30 Jun 1972	30 Jun 1973	30 Jun 1974
TOTAL	3,264	2,900	2,713	2,764	2,573	2,472	2,445	2,432	2,776	2,669	2,698	2,695	3,061	3,342	3,530	3,421	3,025	2,672	2,278	2,196	2,068
17	63	80	83	65	51	47	62	54	46	48	49	42	38	29	27	38	50	44	44	43	44
18	148	185	194	181	140	136	140	160	155	135	121	136	152	135	123	131	107	117	108	122	121
19	237	273	278	280	234	208	215	237	263	235	208	188	348	316	266	291	253	220	186	191	188
20	361	302	304	298	259	228	227	234	268	285	260	237	392	558	567	482	370	315	227	238	200
21	514	343	277	261	218	198	188	187	226	234	282	279	333	455	574	509	402	334	227	221	204
22	417	285	253	256	191	172	153	139	186	175	221	249	267	286	297	389	324	273	196	167	164
23	308	230	195	229	233	203	160	137	201	173	186	199	206	216	225	233	256	203	167	134	120
24	220	177	145	135	179	177	168	152	182	188	165	149	146	167	176	172	152	148	129	113	99
25	154	139	120	113	95	99	101	106	130	136	121	106	111	131	147	139	114	103	112	99	91
26	99	110	106	95	85	81	81	82	102	88	87	82	85	100	110	108	89	77	69	88	81
27	68	82	85	86	80	76	73	74	87	76	75	72	72	72	79	76	75	66	59	61	77
28	58	60	72	76	78	76	72	68	70	69	68	67	66	62	60	63	60	59	55	52	49
29	55	53	53	60	70	76	73	67	67	65	66	66	66	62	60	54	51	52	56	51	47
30	54	53	51	48	56	68	72	73	67	63	60	59	65	61	61	56	48	49	49	52	47
31	53	52	49	46	48	52	62	70	73	62	59	59	61	59	62	55	49	49	49	48	47
32	56	51	49	48	46	46	51	62	72	69	63	59	61	58	61	57	52	50	48	46	50
33	57	53	49	47	47	45	46	54	63	67	63	60	60	56	63	55	53	52	48	46	44
34	53	52	52	47	47	48	43	44	52	56	64	64	60	56	61	56	53	53	52	47	44
35	47	49	54	50	45	45	46	43	44	52	57	65	65	58	59	56	53	53	52	50	45
36	41	43	47	50	49	47	45	45	42	42	48	58	63	59	64	56	52	52	53	51	48
37	34	41	43	48	49	50	45	44	45	40	40	47	54	59	62	53	51	48	50	49	46
38	29	34	38	41	47	49	47	42	43	39	36	37	39	48	57	50	48	43	42	42	41
39	23	28	32	39	40	44	46	44	39	36	35	31	31	37	45	46	42	38	37	34	34
40 and Over	115	125	144	163	186	201	229	234	252	235	224	214	217	202	201	196	221	165	163	151	138
40 - 44	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	152	156	162	175	174	181	181	186	183	182	127	104	110	104	96
45 - 49	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	55	55	64	65	66	68	69	68	68	54	60	40	33	32	30
50 and Over	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	22	23	26	25	24	25	27	28	30	30	34	21	20	15	12
Median Age in Years	22.7	22.9	23.0	23.2	23.8	24.2	24.5	24.5	24.2	24.3	24.0	23.9	23.0	22.6	22.7	22.7	23.0	23.1	23.9	23.9	24.0

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

NOTE: Estimated from Army and Air Force sample survey data (or tabulations when available), and from Navy and Marine Corps tabulations, for dates available nearest the "as of" dates, supplemented by gain and loss data where necessary, and adjusted from "year birth" to "attained age" where required.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
May 2, 1975

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY

June 30, 1954 through June 30, 1974

Attained Age	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964	30 Jun 1965	30 Jun 1966	30 Jun 1967	30 Jun 1968	30 Jun 1969	30 Jun 1970	30 Jun 1971	30 Jun 1972	30 Jun 1973	30 Jun 1974
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
17	1.9	2.8	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.1
18	4.5	6.4	7.0	6.5	5.4	5.5	5.7	6.5	5.6	5.1	4.6	5.2	5.0	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.4	4.7	5.5	5.8
19	7.3	9.4	10.0	10.2	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.7	9.5	8.8	7.8	7.2	11.4	9.4	7.6	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.7	9.1
20	11.1	10.4	11.0	10.8	10.1	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	10.7	9.8	9.0	12.8	16.7	16.1	14.1	12.2	11.8	10.0	10.8	9.7
21	15.7	11.8	10.0	9.4	8.5	8.0	7.7	7.6	8.2	8.8	10.7	10.7	10.9	13.6	16.4	14.9	13.3	12.5	10.0	10.1	9.9
22	12.8	9.8	9.1	9.3	7.4	6.9	6.3	5.7	6.7	6.6	8.3	9.5	8.7	8.5	8.5	11.4	10.7	10.2	8.6	7.6	7.9
23	9.4	7.9	7.0	8.3	9.1	8.2	6.5	5.6	7.2	6.5	7.0	7.6	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.8	8.5	7.6	7.3	6.1	5.8
24	6.7	6.1	5.2	4.9	6.9	7.2	6.9	6.2	6.6	7.0	6.2	5.7	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.6	5.7	5.1	4.8
25	4.7	4.8	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.9	4.5	4.4
26	3.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.0	4.0	3.9
27	2.1	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.7
28	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.4
29	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.5	2.3	2.3
30	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.3
31	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.4
32	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2
33	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1
34	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.1
35	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.2
36	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.3
37	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.2
38	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.0
39	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6
40 and Over	3.5	4.3	5.2	5.9	7.2	8.2	9.4	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.4	8.2	7.1	6.0	5.7	5.8	7.3	6.2	7.1	6.9	6.8
40 - 44	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	6.3	6.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	4.6	3.9	3.2	2.9	3.3	4.2	3.9	4.8	4.7	4.6
45 - 49	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6
50 and Over	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
May 2, 1975

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The adjoining table shows the percentages of officer and enlisted personnel who have completed various steps of formal high school and college training.

The military services provide the opportunity and encourage their personnel to continue academic study. There are after-hour study programs open to all, and also programs designed to give selected individuals further education in connection with their military career development.

During the past fifteen years the proportion of officers who are college graduates, and the proportion of enlisted who are high school graduates, has increased substantially (page 42). The changes are due mainly to greater selectivity in procurement and retention which has been dictated, to a great extent, by technological change and the resulting higher technical skill requirements.

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY

DECEMBER 31, 1974 a/
(Cumulative Percent)

	Total DoD	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS					
Graduated from College	88.8%	88.2%	87.0%	76.4%	92.5%
Completed 2 or more years College	94.3	95.7	90.9	85.5	96.4
Completed some college	96.8	98.2	94.1	90.7	98.1
Graduated from High School	99.4	100.0	97.2	99.7	100.0
Total Commissioned Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS					
Graduated from College	6.1%	7.5%	2.0%	3.4%	11.9%
Completed 2 or more years College	26.5	32.0	10.8	11.0	26.9
Completed some College	54.2	59.7	42.8	26.0	46.3
Graduated from High School	99.0	99.8	96.5	97.1	100.0
Total Warrant Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ENLISTED					
Graduated from College	1.7%	2.4%	1.2%	0.3%	1.6%
Completed 2 or more years College	7.6	12.3	5.1	2.2	5.5
Completed some College	15.7	23.0	12.2	5.7	12.8
Graduated from High School	86.7	84.7	84.6	66.4	97.6
Compl. 2 or more years High School	96.6	95.0	96.4	93.0	99.7
Completed some High School	98.7	97.8	98.8	98.1	99.9
Graduated from Grade School	99.5	98.9	99.8	99.7	100.0
Total Enlisted	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a/ Approximation from available service reports dated variously 6-30-1974 through 12-31-1974. Sources: Army officer data from report "Civilian Education Level Army Department Officers" and Army enlisted data from sample survey. Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force data from tabulations.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
May 2, 1975

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
SELECTED DATES 1952-1974

(Cumulative Percent)

	31 Dec 1952	31 Dec 1954	31 May 1956	31 Dec 1958	29 Feb 1960	31 Dec 1962	31 Dec 1963	31 Dec 1965	31 Dec 1967	31 Dec 1969	31 Dec 1970	31 Dec 1971	31 Dec 1972	31 Dec 1973	31 Dec 1974
TOTAL OFFICERS															
Graduated from College	46.6%	49.7%	52.2%	52.6%	53.8%	61.6%	66.3%	69.0%	68.6%	70.7%	73.4%	76.8%	79.2%	82.0%	83.8%
Completed 2 or more years College	66.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	74.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	79.9	81.2	82.8	85.0	86.9	88.9	90.1
Completed some College	76.2	78.7	80.9	84.9	87.0	90.4	90.8	88.7	88.1	89.0	89.9	91.0	92.3	93.6	94.2
Graduated from High School	95.6	96.4	97.2	97.6	98.6	99.4	99.6	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.5	99.3
Total Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Commissioned Officers															
Graduated from College	Data	Data	55.5%	56.1%	57.2%	64.6%	69.4%	72.3%	72.9%	76.3%	78.8%	82.1%	84.5%	87.4%	88.8%
Completed 2 or more years College			n.a.	n.a.	78.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	84.1	86.3	87.8	89.9	91.6	93.5	94.3
Completed some College			84.5	88.2	90.0	92.7	93.1	90.9	91.0	92.4	93.4	94.4	95.4	96.6	96.8
Graduated from High School			98.3	98.6	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.7	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	99.4
Total Commissioned Officers	not	not	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Warrant Officers															
Graduated from College	avail-	avail-	2.5%	3.5%	3.7%	4.4%	4.1%	3.8%	3.0%	2.2%	2.5%	2.9%	3.6%	4.8%	6.1%
Completed 2 or more years College			n.a.	n.a.	19.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	16.1	18.4	17.2	15.9	19.3	22.3	26.5
Completed some College			25.7	38.2	42.6	47.0	46.5	44.1	43.0	46.8	44.4	42.7	47.9	50.7	54.2
Graduated from High School			80.8	83.5	87.7	95.9	96.7	97.5	96.4	99.0	99.4	99.5	99.4	98.8	99.0
Total Warrant Officers	able	able	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ENLISTED															
Graduated from College	2.8%	3.2%	2.8%	1.9%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	2.2%	4.9%	5.8%	5.0%	2.7%	1.9%	1.7%
Completed 2 or more years College	n.a.	7.9	6.7	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.7	7.1	9.5	13.4	14.5	11.9	8.6	7.8	7.6
Completed some College	12.7	13.3	12.3	12.3	13.5	15.7	16.7	19.7	21.5	21.3	22.7	22.5	15.9	15.8	15.7
Graduated from High School	52.6	54.5	55.2	62.1	66.1	72.7	72.8	81.6	82.7	82.0	85.2	85.6	81.3	86.2	86.7
Completed some High School	83.4	84.8	86.3	91.2	92.4	95.1	95.0	96.2	97.1	97.3	98.3	98.1	98.4	98.7	98.7
Graduated from Grade School	n.a.	94.5	95.5	97.7	98.0	98.6	98.3	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.6	99.6	99.5
Total Enlisted	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
(Strengths in Thousands)															
TOTAL OFFICERS	381	351	351	322	316	332	335	338	402	408	389	352	329	309	296
Commissioned Officers			329	301	296	316	318	322	378	377	361	338	307	289	278
Warrant Officers			21	21	20	17	16	16	25	31	28	21	22	20	18
ENLISTED	3,109	2,814	2,449	2,233	2,159	2,323	2,329	2,507	2,982	2,877	2,472	2,146	2,006	1,880	1,831

a/ The percentage distributions should be considered as approximate. The estimates were derived from available internal service reports approximating the "as of" dates and were weighted by the "as of date" service strengths to arrive at DoD totals. Sample survey data were used for the Air Force and Army where census tabulations were not available. The educational level definitions used by the services have varied slightly from period to period, but in general the data reflect highest educational attainment including G.E.D. credits.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
May 2, 1975

MILITARY DEPENDENTS AND MARITAL STATUS

Military dependents outnumber our military personnel in total, the ratio being about $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 1. Dependents consist of about 38% wives, 59% children, and 3% "other."

The average number of dependents per military person varies significantly among the military services and between officers and enlisted personnel. However, the average number per family unit (based on number of wives) is fairly constant.

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

Worldwide - September 30, 1974

Military Service	Military Personnel (Excluding Officer Candidates)		Dependents of Active Duty Military Personnel					
	Total Number	Number of Males	Total Number (All Types)	No. Per Military Male	No. Per Family Unit a/	Wives	Children	Other
TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE								
Officers	2,144,137	2,061,702	3,051,751	1.48	2.63	1,156,041	1,799,214	96,496
Enlisted	297,290	283,870	648,363	2.28	2.79	231,845	406,783	9,735
	1,846,847	1,777,832	2,403,388	1.35	2.60	924,196	1,392,431	86,761
ARMY								
Officers	780,020	744,306	1,080,500	1.45	2.71	398,033	599,284	83,183
Enlisted	104,631	99,938	225,552	2.25	2.78	80,991	137,791	6,770
	675,389	644,368	854,948	1.32	2.69	317,042	461,493	76,413
NAVY								
Officers	541,965	524,257	688,853	1.31	2.55	269,346	415,942	3,565
Enlisted	65,769	62,240	138,272	2.22	2.81	49,196	88,546	530
	476,196	462,017	550,581	1.19	2.50	220,150	327,396	3,035
MARINE CORPS								
Officers	192,174	189,314	182,763	.96	2.45	74,326	107,894	543
Enlisted	18,207	17,853	40,482	2.26	2.94	13,735	26,664	83
	173,967	171,461	142,281	.82	2.34	60,591	81,230	460
AIR FORCE								
Officers	629,978	603,825	1,099,635	1.82	2.65	414,336	676,094	9,205
Enlisted	108,683	103,839	244,057	2.35	2.77	87,923	153,782	2,352
	521,295	499,986	855,578	1.71	2.62	326,413	522,312	6,853

a/ Family Units are based on the number of wives.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
& Control

January 30, 1975

WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES

The table on the next page shows numbers of women in the Armed Forces over the years from World War II to the present.

Prior to World War II the number of women in the Armed Forces was relatively insignificant, although the military medical services had enrolled nurses for many years. With their expanded role during World War II, women reached a peak strength of over 266,000 in 1945, about 2% of total active duty military strength.

Their current strength of nearly 88,000 is about 4% of total strength, although the figure dropped to a post World War II low of less than 15,000 (about 1.9% of total strength) in 1948.

Department of Defense
WOMEN MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED BY SERVICE
May 31, 1945 to Date

	TOTAL DOB				ARMY				NAVY				MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			
	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Off. Cand.	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Off. Cand.	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Off. Cand.	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Off. Cand.	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Off. Cand.
31 May 1945	266,264	82,772	183,492	179,989	155,870	68,775	91,095	25	92,021	10,188	72,833	25	18,365	809	17,556	25	18,463	809	17,556	25
31 Jul	269,758	84,859	184,899	181,947	158,954	69,507	89,447	25	93,343	10,500	73,843	25	18,463	809	17,654	25	18,463	809	17,654	25
30 Jun 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476	6,476	8,095	4,809	3,286	-	4,030	2,412	1,618	-	167	8	159	-	167	8	159	-
30 Jun 1949	14,458	7,982	6,476	6,476	8,095	4,809	3,286	-	4,030	2,412	1,618	-	167	8	159	-	167	8	159	-
30 Jun 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614	13,614	10,982	5,431	5,551	-	5,193	2,412	2,781	-	353	31	322	-	353	31	322	-
30 Jun 1951	39,685	13,988	25,697	25,697	17,853	6,970	10,883	-	9,458	3,447	6,011	-	580	45	535	-	580	45	535	-
30 Sep	41,848	14,582	27,266	27,266	18,283	7,207	11,076	-	10,081	4,149	5,932	-	2,065	99	2,002	-	2,065	99	2,002	-
30 Jun 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760	30,760	17,434	7,206	10,228	-	11,268	4,026	7,242	-	2,462	115	2,347	-	2,462	115	2,347	-
31 Oct	48,639	15,165	33,474	33,474	17,118	7,057	10,061	-	11,149	3,968	7,181	-	2,409	120	2,289	-	2,409	120	2,289	-
30 Jun 1953	48,639	15,165	33,474	33,474	17,118	7,057	10,061	-	11,149	3,968	7,181	-	2,409	120	2,289	-	2,409	120	2,289	-
30 Sep	44,159	14,100	30,059	30,059	16,595	6,368	10,227	-	11,707	3,825	7,882	-	2,787	127	2,660	-	2,787	127	2,660	-
30 Jun 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799	25,799	12,594	5,207	7,387	-	10,218	3,273	6,945	-	2,508	123	2,385	-	2,508	123	2,385	-
30 Jun 1955	31,391	11,313	20,078	20,078	12,938	5,222	7,716	-	8,643	2,936	5,707	-	2,248	135	2,113	-	2,248	135	2,113	-
30 Jun 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471	22,471	12,646	4,876	7,770	-	8,066	2,832	5,234	-	1,747	113	1,634	-	1,747	113	1,634	-
30 Jun 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961	20,961	11,730	4,574	7,156	-	7,668	2,831	4,837	-	1,617	107	1,510	-	1,617	107	1,510	-
30 Jun 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367	20,367	11,464	4,390	7,074	-	7,247	2,696	4,551	-	1,645	115	1,530	-	1,645	115	1,530	-
30 Jun 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896	20,896	12,168	4,331	7,837	-	7,723	2,711	5,012	-	1,826	123	1,703	-	1,826	123	1,703	-
30 Jun 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778	20,778	12,542	4,263	8,279	-	8,071	2,711	5,360	-	1,611	123	1,488	-	1,611	123	1,488	-
30 Jun 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287	21,287	12,811	4,251	8,560	-	8,672	2,736	5,936	-	1,512	117	1,395	-	1,512	117	1,395	-
30 Jun 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045	21,045	13,074	4,353	8,721	-	8,666	2,740	5,926	-	1,576	121	1,455	-	1,576	121	1,455	-
30 Jun 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215	20,215	12,144	3,826	8,318	-	8,216	2,660	5,556	-	1,598	135	1,463	-	1,598	135	1,463	-
30 Jun 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186	19,186	11,730	3,772	7,958	-	7,741	2,678	5,063	-	1,448	128	1,320	-	1,448	128	1,320	-
30 Jun 1965	30,610	10,547	20,063	20,063	12,325	3,806	8,519	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
30 Jun 1966	30,397	10,533	19,864	19,864	12,185	3,746	8,439	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
30 Jun 1967	30,397	10,533	19,864	19,864	12,185	3,746	8,439	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
30 Jun 1968	30,397	10,533	19,864	19,864	12,185	3,746	8,439	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
30 Jun 1969	30,397	10,533	19,864	19,864	12,185	3,746	8,439	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
30 Jun 1970	30,397	10,533	19,864	19,864	12,185	3,746	8,439	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
30 Jun 1971	30,397	10,533	19,864	19,864	12,185	3,746	8,439	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
30 Jun 1972	30,397	10,533	19,864	19,864	12,185	3,746	8,439	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
30 Jun 1973	30,397	10,533	19,864	19,864	12,185	3,746	8,439	-	8,196	2,604	5,592	-	1,401	120	1,281	-	1,401	120	1,281	-
31 Jul	56,732	12,716	44,016	44,016	21,082	4,237	16,845	-	13,017	3,436	9,581	-	2,349	310	2,039	-	2,349	310	2,039	-
31 Aug	58,924	12,725	46,199	46,199	21,773	4,317	17,456	-	13,573	3,552	10,021	-	2,373	314	2,059	-	2,373	314	2,059	-
30 Sep	60,425	12,729	47,696	47,696	22,773	4,392	18,381	-	13,979	3,666	10,313	-	2,401	307	2,094	-	2,401	307	2,094	-
30 Oct	62,022	12,722	49,300	49,300	23,751	4,393	19,358	-	14,042	3,748	10,294	-	2,436	329	2,107	-	2,436	329	2,107	-
30 Nov	63,645	12,966	50,679	50,679	24,684	4,394	20,290	-	14,418	3,862	10,556	-	2,465	331	2,139	-	2,465	331	2,139	-
31 Dec	63,895	12,963	50,932	50,932	24,690	4,343	20,347	-	14,461	3,459	10,744	-	2,427	339	2,088	-	2,427	339	2,088	-
31 Jan 1974	66,825	13,029	53,796	53,796	26,186	4,399	21,787	-	15,053	3,526	11,527	-	2,511	339	2,172	-	2,511	339	2,172	-
31 Feb	68,227	13,018	55,209	55,209	26,966	4,345	22,621	-	15,343	3,557	11,786	-	2,567	338	2,229	-	2,567	338	2,229	-
31 Mar	69,229	13,040	56,189	56,189	27,721	4,359	23,362	-	15,526	3,525	11,751	-	2,589	340	2,249	-	2,589	340	2,249	-
31 Apr	70,817	13,172	57,645	57,645	28,544	4,340	24,204	-	16,075	3,544	12,531	-	2,653	336	2,317	-	2,653	336	2,317	-
31 May	71,825	13,110	58,715	58,715	29,144	4,330	24,814	-	16,207	3,522	12,685	-	2,679	337	2,342	-	2,679	337	2,342	-
30 Jun	74,715	13,140	61,575	61,575	30,715	4,388	26,327	-	17,030	3,649	13,383	-	2,738	336	2,402	-	2,738	336	2,402	-
31 Jul	76,941	13,272	63,669	63,669	31,991	4,471	27,520	-	17,305	3,606	13,695	-	2,814	343	2,471	-	2,814	343	2,471	-
31 Aug	79,664	13,232	66,432	66,432	33,615	4,426	29,189	-	17,692	3,575	14,117	-	2,839	360	2,479	-	2,839	360	2,479	-
30 Sep	82,695	13,420	69,275	69,275	35,714	4,693	31,021	-	17,968	3,529	14,439	-	2,860	354	2,506	-	2,860	354	2,506	-
31 Oct	85,214	13,548	71,666	71,666	37,043	4,682	32,361	-	18,207	3,568	14,637	-	2,877	322	2,543	-	2,877	322	2,543	-
30 Nov	87,060	13,666	73,394	73,394	37,980	4,671	33,309	-	18,936	3,577	15,363	-	2,951	314	2,603	-	2,951	314	2,603	-
31 Dec	87,531	13,705	73,826	73,826	38,174	4,629	33,545	-	19,062	3,722	15,344	-	2,938	364	2,574	-	2,938	364	2,574	-

World War II peak women strength.
Korean War peak women strength.
Navy Nurse Corps Candidates and Women Officer Candidates, shown with enlisted for prior dates.
Includes male nurses and medical specialists.

Department of Defense
OSI (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
% Control
April 15, 1975

ENLISTED PROCUREMENT

The following table shows enlisted personnel procurement, by source category, for each of the first six months of Fiscal Year 1974.

As in prior periods, enlisted personnel requirements were met largely through volunteers. Enlistments and reenlistments for the first six months of Fiscal Year 1975 numbered 337,000 as compared to 283,000 for the comparable period in FY 1974. Reserves entering active duty accounted for less than 12,000 for the first six months of Fiscal Year 1975.

Inductions during calendar year 1973 numbered approximately 1,000, which consisted mainly of violators and certified unsatisfactory reservists.

Enlisted procurement for Fiscal Years 1968-1974 are shown on page 49.

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT FISCAL YEAR 1975

	Jul 1974	Aug 1974	Sep 1974	Oct 1974	Nov 1974	Dec 1974
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE						
Inductions	56,819	64,757	66,015	60,543	55,068	46,240
First Enlistments	11	9	3	5	5	5
Immediate Reenlistments	38,775	44,954	46,471	39,776	31,945	23,001
Other Reenlistments	14,354	15,584	14,957	15,782	17,588	19,248
Reserves to Active Duty	1,979	2,295	2,605	2,810	3,134	2,194
	1,700	1,915	1,979	2,170	2,396	1,792
ARMY						
Inductions	25,435	28,043	27,904	25,801	24,196	16,375
First Enlistments	11	9	3	5	5	5
Immediate Reenlistments	19,118	22,120	21,906	18,047	15,190	7,202
Other Reenlistments	4,949	4,291	4,158	5,672	6,792	7,926
Reserves to Active Duty	1,320	1,531	1,752	2,003	2,108	1,152
	37	92	85	74	101	90
NAVY						
Inductions	14,974	15,438	16,817	17,540	14,358	12,853
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	8,662	8,715	9,842	10,864	7,928	6,518
Other Reenlistments	4,313	4,682	4,563	4,054	3,570	3,983
Reserves to Active Duty	376	452	567	559	611	685
	1,623	1,589	1,845	2,063	2,249	1,667
MARINE CORPS						
Inductions	6,545	7,251	8,893	5,076	4,520	5,852
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	5,269	5,961	7,483	4,061	3,213	4,227
Other Reenlistments	1,112	994	1,140	780	1,042	1,298
Reserves to Active Duty	162	296	267	234	262	326
	2	-	3	1	3	1
AIR FORCE						
Inductions	9,865	14,025	12,401	12,126	11,994	11,160
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	5,726	8,158	7,240	6,804	5,614	5,054
Other Reenlistments	3,980	5,617	5,096	5,276	6,184	6,041
Reserves to Active Duty	121	16	19	14	153	31
	38	234	46	32	43	34

a/ Includes National Guard.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
February 21, 1975

P27.1

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT FY 1968 - 1974

	FY 1968	FY 1969	FY 1970	FY 1971	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE							
Inductions	1,124,439	1,064,155	871,957	803,575	632,264	688,761	624,896
First Enlistments	339,596	265,326	206,774	156,206	27,083	35,678	278
Immediate Reenlistments	513,088	553,793	423,486	396,097	396,696	428,208	391,222
Other Reenlistments	188,523	194,520	194,446	191,296	161,157	172,972	186,264
Reserves to Active Duty ^{a/}	14,163	13,416	18,882	29,069	22,596	29,409	25,371
	69,069	37,100	28,369	30,907	24,732	22,494	21,761
ARMY							
Inductions	636,766	539,355	472,301	414,149	239,305	278,995	264,229
First Enlistments	334,222	254,262	198,692	156,075	27,064	35,678	278
Immediate Reenlistments	198,860	200,775	177,257	157,627	160,126	179,351	185,421
Other Reenlistments	79,080	70,943	80,360	77,851	38,058	47,247	60,699
Reserves to Active Duty	5,739	7,189	12,938	20,011	11,377	14,418	16,017
	18,865	6,186	3,054	2,585	2,680	2,301	1,814
NAVY							
Inductions	195,404	212,146	164,455	145,650	152,635	171,200	155,862
First Enlistments	122,793	147,085	100,165	78,702	89,210	99,078	83,618
Immediate Reenlistments	33,773	31,876	36,599	37,171	39,046	48,074	47,631
Other Reenlistments	5,689	5,061	4,817	3,405	3,509	5,177	5,243
Reserves to Active Duty	33,149	28,124	22,874	26,372	20,870	18,871	19,370
MARINE CORPS							
Inductions	110,647	107,135	86,892	70,628	67,419	66,578	61,663
First Enlistments	5,374	11,064	8,082	131	19	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	93,013	83,619	68,352	58,628	56,011	51,901	46,764
Other Reenlistments	8,605	9,396	7,837	9,495	8,936	9,768	12,641
Reserves to Active Duty	795	566	548	875	1,762	4,119	2,200
	2,860	2,490	2,073	1,499	691	790	58
AIR FORCE							
Inductions	181,622	205,519	148,309	173,148	172,905	171,988	143,142
First Enlistments	98,422	122,314	77,712	101,140	91,349	97,878	75,419
Immediate Reenlistments	67,065	82,305	69,650	66,779	75,117	67,883	65,293
Other Reenlistments	1,940	600	579	4,778	5,948	5,695	1,911
Reserves to Active Duty	14,195	300	368	451	491	532	519

^{a/} Includes National Guard.

NOTE: Data for fiscal years 1953 through 1967 available on prior P27.3 tables.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
February 28, 1975

SELECTIVE SERVICE

The following four pages show, by month and fiscal year, the numbers of Selective Service calls and inductions, and inductees on active duty at the end of each month, beginning with November 1948 under provisions of the Selective Service Act of that year and continuing under successor Acts through January 1963. On January 23, 1973, the Secretary of Defense announced the end of the Draft, although authorizing legislation was not due to expire until the following June 30th.

The number of "selectees" called each month, most of them for Army service, was designed to maintain programmed strength after allowances for projected enlistments, reenlistments and losses.

Department of Defense
SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY
Fiscal Years 1969 - 1973

	Calls				Inductions				Inductees on Active Duty End of Month				
	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	
FY 1969													
Jul 1968	15,000	15,000	-	-	16,016	15,991	-	-	182	537,669	35	5,478	n.a.
Aug	18,300	18,300	-	-	20,033	20,015	-	-	16	515,342	32	5,351	n.a.
Sep	12,200	12,200	-	-	11,358	11,355	-	-	3	482,302	28	5,268	n.a.
Oct	13,800	13,800	-	-	13,653	13,650	-	-	3	456,654	23	5,188	n.a.
Nov	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,111	10,059	-	-	52	439,408	19	5,132	n.a.
Dec	17,500	15,000	-	2,500	15,630	13,326	-	2,304	435,785	428,442	18	7,325	n.a.
Jan 1969	26,800	26,800	-	-	28,899	28,864	-	35	446,452	439,219	15	7,218	n.a.
Feb	33,700	32,200	-	1,500	33,293	32,579	-	714	462,186	454,383	12	7,791	n.a.
Mar	33,100	31,600	-	1,500	37,103	35,240	-	1,863	479,169	469,686	11	9,472	n.a.
Apr	33,000	30,500	-	2,500	30,803	28,360	-	2,443	488,271	476,497	9	11,765	n.a.
May	27,600	25,600	-	2,000	23,792	22,317	-	1,475	513,050	500,034	10	13,006	n.a.
Jun	25,900	23,900	-	2,000	24,635	22,506	-	2,129	495,332	480,478	9	14,845	n.a.
Total FY 1969	266,900	254,900	-	12,000	265,326	254,262	-	11,064					
FY 1970													
Jul 1969	22,300	22,300	-	-	23,150	23,140	-	10	494,678	480,077	8	14,593	n.a.
Aug	29,500	29,500	-	-	30,004	29,971	-	33	503,202	488,350	7	14,845	n.a.
Sep	29,000	27,500	-	1,500	28,798	27,770	-	1,028	508,261	492,968	6	15,287	n.a.
Oct	10,000	8,500	-	1,400	11,184	9,781	-	1,403	494,087	477,994	5	16,088	n.a.
Nov	10,000	9,000	-	1,000	9,226	8,721	-	505	483,686	467,030	5	16,651	n.a.
Dec	9,000	7,500	-	1,500	7,866	6,632	-	1,234	464,566	447,426	5	17,135	n.a.
Jan 1970	12,500	10,000	-	2,500	11,834	9,218	-	2,616	444,142	425,081	6	19,055	n.a.
Feb	19,000	18,200	-	800	14,694	13,537	-	1,157	432,438	413,555	3	18,880	n.a.
Mar	19,000	19,000	-	-	14,310	14,240	-	70	413,496	395,426	3	18,067	n.a.
Apr	19,000	19,000	-	-	17,678	17,672	-	6	397,703	381,474	2	16,227	n.a.
May	15,000	15,000	-	-	18,714	18,708	-	6	388,264	372,673	2	15,589	n.a.
Jun	15,000	15,000	-	-	19,316	19,302	-	14	384,063	368,965	1	15,097	n.a.
Total FY 1970	209,300	200,500	-	8,700	206,774	198,692	-	8,082					
FY 1971													
Jul 1970	15,000	15,000	-	-	19,243	19,237	-	6	384,347	369,603	1	14,743	n.a.
Aug	10,000	10,000	-	-	13,377	13,377	-	-	382,909	368,663	1	14,245	n.a.
Sep	12,000	12,000	-	-	13,286	13,276	-	10	374,828	361,699	1	13,128	n.a.
Oct	12,000	12,000	-	-	9,668	9,666	-	2	365,507	353,263	1	12,243	n.a.
Nov	8,000	8,000	-	-	9,650	9,630	-	20	355,192	343,434	1	11,757	n.a.
Dec	7,000	7,000	-	-	7,417	7,372	-	45	341,416	330,544	1	10,871	n.a.
Jan 1971	17,000	17,000	-	-	20,690	20,687	-	3	341,114	330,670	1	10,443	n.a.
Feb	17,000	17,000	-	-	19,589	19,569	-	11	335,559	323,928	1	9,730	n.a.
Mar	17,000	17,000	-	-	13,652	13,628	-	24	314,448	305,648	1	8,799	n.a.
Apr	17,000	17,000	-	-	9,830	9,823	-	7	298,684	290,714	1	7,969	n.a.
May	20,000	20,000	-	-	11,744	11,742	-	2	289,951	282,774	1	7,176	n.a.
Jun	20,000	20,000	-	-	8,069	8,068	-	1	277,685	271,767	-	5,918	n.a.
Total FY 1971	152,000	152,000	-	-	156,206	156,077	-	131					
FY 1972													
Jul 1971	16,000*	16,000*	-	-	927**	923	-	**6	258,628	253,006	-	5,622	n.a.
Aug	-	-	-	-	107**	101**	-	**6	239,461	234,167	-	5,293	n.a.
Sep	-	-	-	-	68**	68**	-	-	217,635	212,995	1	4,639	n.a.
Oct	-	-	-	-	615	615	-	-	204,014	200,239	1	3,774	n.a.
Nov	10,000	10,000	-	-	7,670	7,670	-	-	195,799	192,480	1	3,318	n.a.
Dec	-	-	-	-	2,666	2,666	-	-	174,243	171,819	1	2,423	n.a.
Jan 1972	-	-	-	-	180	180	-	-	143,849	142,432	1	1,416	n.a.
Feb	-	-	-	-	128	128	-	-	129,399	128,453	1	945	n.a.
Mar	-	-	-	-	192	192	-	-	114,030	113,279	1	750	n.a.
Apr	-	-	-	-	3,844	3,844	-	-	101,181	100,572	1	608	n.a.
May	15,000	15,000	-	-	1,940	1,940	-	-	92,993	92,483	1	509	n.a.
Jun	-	-	-	-	8,746	8,737	-	9	97,280	96,900	1	379	n.a.
Total FY 1972	41,000	41,000	-	-	27,083	27,064	-	19					
FY 1973													
Jul 1972	-	-	-	-	6,224	6,224	-	-	99,575	99,313	1	261	n.a.
Aug	-	-	-	-	9,159	9,159	-	-	104,686	104,464	1	221	n.a.
Sep	35,000	35,000	-	-	4,982	4,982	-	-	103,573	103,373	1	199	n.a.
Oct	-	-	-	-	9,592	9,592	-	-	107,339	107,158	-	181	n.a.
Nov	-	-	-	-	2,906	2,906	-	-	101,733	101,589	-	144	n.a.
Dec	-	-	-	-	2,091	2,091	-	-	96,097	95,973	-	124	n.a.
Jan 1973	-	-	-	-	126	126	-	-	82,890	82,781	-	109	n.a.
Feb	-	-	-	-	107	107	-	-	73,256	73,154	-	102	n.a.
Mar	-	-	-	-	159	159	-	-	65,705	65,618	-	87	n.a.
Apr	-	-	-	-	115	115	-	-	61,096	61,015	-	81	n.a.
May	-	-	-	-	98	98	-	-	54,712	54,638	-	74	n.a.
Jun	-	-	-	-	119	119	-	-	50,963	50,893	-	70	n.a.
Total FY 1973	35,000	35,000	-	-	35,678	35,678	-	-					
FY 1974													
Jul 1973	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	49,580	49,516	-	64	n.a.
Aug	-	-	-	-	53	53	-	-	46,936	46,881	-	55	n.a.
Sep	-	-	-	-	73	73	-	-	45,977	45,927	-	50	n.a.
Oct	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	45,123	45,083	-	40	n.a.
Nov	-	-	-	-	29	29	-	-	41,602	41,562	-	40	n.a.
Dec	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	40,579	40,554	-	25	n.a.
Jan 1974	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	39,146	39,124	-	22	n.a.
Feb	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	38,450	38,433	-	17	n.a.
Mar	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	36,779	36,763	-	16	n.a.
Apr	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	33,973	33,952	-	21	n.a.
May	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	32,164	32,148	-	16	n.a.
Jun	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	26,147	26,147	-	17	n.a.

NOTE: Inductions from January 1, 1973 to present consist of violators and certified unsatisfactory reservists.

* Suspended.

** There were inductions for this month. Figures are accounting adjustments due to late reporting.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
October 1, 1974

Department of Defense

P27.61

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY

Fiscal Years 1963 - 1968

	Calls				Inductions					Inductees on Active Duty End of Month				
	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army a/	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force a/	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1963														
Jul 1962	5,000	5,000	-	-	4,827	4,821	-	5	1	189,449	-	-	108	NA
Aug	5,000	5,000	-	-	5,406	5,400	-	6	-	180,985	-	-	106	NA
Sep	5,000	5,000	-	-	5,360	5,360	-	-	-	178,349	-	-	99	NA
Oct	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,299	5,295	-	3	1	175,084	-	-	90	NA
Nov	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,099	5,095	-	4	-	171,575	-	-	89	NA
Dec	6,000	6,000	-	-	5,758	5,754	-	4	-	171,215	-	-	85	NA
Jan 1963	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,069	5,068	-	1	-	171,356	-	-	83	NA
Feb	4,000	4,000	-	-	4,558	4,552	-	5	1	173,866	-	-	106	NA
Mar	9,000	9,000	-	-	9,199	9,189	-	10	-	181,183	-	-	107	NA
Apr	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,938	9,937	-	1	-	189,414	-	-	98	NA
May	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,620	9,616	-	4	-	197,266	-	-	97	NA
Jun	4,000	4,000	-	-	4,305	4,300	-	5	-	198,172	-	-	97	NA
Total FY 1963	70,000	70,000	-	-	74,438	74,387	-	48	3					
FY 1964														
Jul 1963	7,000	7,000	-	-	6,664	6,662	-	2	-	195,193	-	-	95	NA
Aug	12,000	12,000	-	-	11,330	11,326	-	4	-	193,708	-	-	94	NA
Sep	12,000	12,000	-	-	10,804	10,802	-	2	-	183,329	-	-	92	NA
Oct	17,000	17,000	-	-	16,453	16,452	-	1	-	182,471	-	-	87	NA
Nov	17,000	17,000	-	-	19,417	19,415	-	2	-	184,956	-	-	85	NA
Dec	13,000	13,000	-	-	13,005	13,003	-	2	-	180,598	-	-	80	NA
Jan 1964	16,000	16,000	-	-	17,619	17,612	-	7	-	186,866	-	-	82	NA
Feb	12,000	12,000	-	-	13,953	13,950	-	3	-	192,507	-	-	78	NA
Mar	14,000	14,000	-	-	14,957	14,953	-	4	-	199,517	-	-	78	NA
Apr	12,000	12,000	-	-	13,038	13,034	-	4	-	206,002	-	-	81	NA
May	7,000	7,000	-	-	7,919	7,916	-	3	-	208,599	-	-	80	NA
Jun	6,000	6,000	-	-	5,564	5,563	-	1	-	205,188	-	-	77	NA
Total FY 1964	145,000	145,000	-	-	150,723	150,688	-	35	-					
FY 1965														
Jul 1964	8,000	8,000	-	-	7,801	7,798	-	3	-	210,585	-	-	74	NA
Aug	3,300	3,300	-	-	3,856	3,849	-	7	-	209,084	-	-	77	NA
Sep	6,200	6,200	-	-	4,799	4,792	-	7	-	206,975	-	-	82	NA
Oct	6,600	6,600	-	-	6,207	6,205	-	2	-	208,687	-	-	81	NA
Nov	8,600	8,600	-	-	7,906	7,903	-	3	-	211,071	-	-	82	NA
Dec	7,800	7,800	-	-	7,793	7,789	-	4	-	213,478	-	-	81	NA
Jan 1965	5,400	5,400	-	-	5,858	5,854	-	4	-	214,587	-	-	81	NA
Feb	3,000	3,000	-	-	3,705	3,699	-	6	-	211,338	-	-	80	NA
Mar	7,900	7,900	-	-	8,250	8,247	-	3	-	210,626	-	-	80	NA
Apr	13,700	13,700	-	-	13,761	13,756	-	5	-	215,940	-	-	85	NA
May	15,100	15,100	-	-	14,707	14,702	-	5	-	222,405	-	-	90	NA
Jun	17,000	17,000	-	-	17,912	17,903	-	9	-	233,683	-	-	90	NA
Total FY 1965	102,600	102,600	-	-	102,555	102,497	-	58	-					
FY 1966														
Jul 1965	17,100	17,100	-	-	18,861	18,852	-	9	-	245,010	-	-	93	NA
Aug	16,500	16,500	-	-	17,863	17,858	-	5	-	251,109	-	-	97	NA
Sep	27,400	27,400	-	-	24,772	24,769	-	3	-	265,477	-	-	97	NA
Oct	31,600	29,000	2,600	-	29,302	26,718	2,582	2	-	278,494	2,582	-	95	NA
Nov	38,350	34,300	-	4,050	35,216	31,732	3	3,481	-	291,211	2,570	3,559	NA	NA
Dec	40,200	40,200	-	-	36,482	36,446	-	36	-	317,479	2,535	3,464	NA	NA
Jan 1966	37,280	29,300	-	7,980	35,269	27,630	-	7,639	-	331,903	2,524	10,884	NA	NA
Feb	25,400	22,400	-	3,000	33,307	29,816	-	3,491	-	345,411	2,520	14,114	NA	NA
Mar	22,400	18,400	-	4,000	27,476	23,226	-	4,250	-	353,146	2,509	17,657	NA	NA
Apr	19,200	19,200	-	-	23,021	22,505	-	516	-	358,924	2,507	17,483	NA	NA
May	40,600	40,600	-	-	37,909	37,749	-	160	-	387,356	2,504	17,194	NA	NA
Jun	18,500	18,500	-	-	20,282	20,208	-	44	-	395,292	2,501	17,129	NA	NA
Total FY 1966	334,530	312,900	2,600	19,030	339,730	317,509	2,585	19,636	-					
FY 1967														
Jul 1966	28,500	28,500	-	-	29,351	29,331	-	20	-	414,152	2,494	16,975	NA	NA
Aug	36,600	36,600	-	-	37,051	37,037	-	14	-	443,534	2,490	16,822	NA	NA
Sep	37,300	37,300	-	-	39,361	39,353	-	8	-	472,892	2,491	16,705	NA	NA
Oct	49,200	49,200	-	-	50,576	50,573	-	3	-	512,223	2,489	16,575	NA	NA
Nov	37,600	37,600	-	-	36,662	36,654	-	8	-	536,088	2,487	16,485	NA	NA
Dec	12,100	12,100	-	-	13,391	13,381	-	10	-	539,463	2,480	16,379	NA	NA
Jan 1967	15,600	15,600	-	-	17,965	17,959	-	6	-	549,041	2,476	16,258	NA	NA
Feb	10,900	10,900	-	-	12,736	12,731	-	5	-	552,738	2,474	16,172	NA	NA
Mar	11,900	11,900	-	-	12,690	12,664	-	26	-	552,280	2,475	16,102	NA	NA
Apr	11,400	11,400	-	-	11,675	11,661	-	14	-	548,733	2,478	16,000	NA	NA
May	18,000	18,000	-	-	17,196	17,187	-	9	-	546,555	2,472	15,899	NA	NA
Jun	19,800	19,800	-	-	20,546	20,538	-	8	-	546,264	2,470	15,743	NA	NA
Total FY 1967	286,900	286,900	-	-	299,200	299,069	-	131	-					
FY 1968														
Jul 1967	19,900	19,900	-	-	20,662	20,653	-	9	-	541,803	2,453	15,645	NA	NA
Aug	29,000	29,000	-	-	30,093	30,077	-	16	-	546,369	2,390	15,514	NA	NA
Sep	25,000	25,000	-	-	27,523	27,508	-	15	-	543,585	2,288	15,336	NA	NA
Oct	17,000	17,000	-	-	18,193	18,181	-	12	-	535,417	312	15,168	NA	NA
Nov	22,000	22,000	-	-	21,939	21,925	-	14	-	523,977	155	13,188	NA	NA
Dec	18,200	18,200	-	-	17,838	17,827	-	11	-	513,240	94	11,708	NA	NA
Jan 1968	34,000	34,000	-	-	30,946	30,933	-	13	-	516,657	64	6,745	NA	NA
Feb	23,300	23,300	-	-	26,412	26,397	-	15	-	515,515	56	4,349	NA	NA
Mar	41,000	41,000	-	-	37,393	37,370	-	23	-	530,308	47	1,295	NA	NA
Apr	48,000	44,000	-	4,000	41,611	38,650	-	2,961	-	541,485	40	3,884	NA	NA
May	45,900	44,000	-	1,900	36,210	34,868	-	1,342	-	545,431	38	5,014	NA	NA
Jun	20,000	20,000	-	-	30,776	29,833	-	943	-	549,603	38	5,617	NA	NA
Total	343,300	337,400	-	5,900	339,596	334,222	-	5,374	-					

a/ Includes former members of reserve components who failed to meet prescribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
1 May 1969

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY
FY 1957 Through FY 1962

	CALLS		INDUCTIONS					INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY END OF MONTH				
	Army a/	Total	Army	Navy b/	Marine Corps b/	Air Force b/	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	
FISCAL YEAR 1957												
Jul 1956	13,000	13,000	13,099	-	-	9	305,352	279,321	26,021	1	9	
Aug	13,000	13,487	13,472	-	-	15	293,109	267,167	25,917	1	24	
Sep	14,000	14,937	14,901	1	-	35	285,378	259,470	25,848	1	59	
Oct	17,000	17,764	17,742	2	-	20	283,391	257,579	25,731	2	79	
Nov	17,000	17,346	17,309	-	-	37	282,543	256,746	25,678	3	116	
Dec	17,000	16,176	16,143	2	-	31	278,157	252,398	25,607	5	147	
Jan 1957	17,000	18,164	18,148	-	-	16	278,746	253,119	25,459	5	163	
Feb	14,000	15,531	15,511	-	-	20	282,055	256,477	25,392	5	181	
Mar	14,000	15,274	15,263	-	-	11	286,107	260,572	25,340	4	191	
Apr	13,000	13,559	13,551	-	-	8	288,703	263,210	25,291	3	199	
May	13,000	13,285	13,281	1	-	3	290,363	264,941	25,218	2	202	
Jun	13,000	11,026	11,021	-	-	5	290,522	265,195	25,119	2	206	
Total FY 1957	175,000	179,648	179,432	6	-	210						
FISCAL YEAR 1958												
Jul 1957	13,000	12,575	12,570	-	1	4	294,687	269,608	24,867	2	210	
Aug	11,000	10,932	10,932	-	-	-	282,359	266,292	15,855	2	210	
Sep	8,000	8,119	8,113	-	-	6	265,557	256,308	9,032	2	215	
Oct	7,000	6,909	6,902	-	-	7	250,586	246,732	3,630	2	222	
Nov	7,000	6,475	6,470	-	-	5	242,126	240,029	1,868	2	227	
Dec	7,000	6,627	6,626	-	1	-	235,847	235,919	699	3	226	
Jan 1958	10,000	10,313	10,308	-	1	4	237,067	236,272	562	4	229	
Feb	13,000	13,134	13,128	1	-	5	238,024	237,275	514	4	231	
Mar	13,000	13,458	13,454	2	2	-	244,122	243,448	438	7	229	
Apr	13,000	13,121	13,118	-	1	2	242,642	242,029	389	8	216	
May	13,000	13,762	13,748	-	5	9	242,893	242,343	336	13	201	
Jun	10,000	11,131	11,126	-	3	2	238,872	238,377	295	16	184	
Total FY 1958	125,000	126,556	126,495	3	14	44						
FISCAL YEAR 1959												
Jul 1958	10,000	10,830	10,829	-	-	1	235,313	234,857	277	16	163	
Aug	10,000	10,578	10,572	-	5	1	234,214	233,823	247	21	123	
Sep	11,000	12,250	12,246	-	4	-	231,308	230,962	212	26	108	
Oct	11,000	11,679	11,671	-	8	-	229,354	229,043	177	33	101	
Nov	11,000	11,128	11,123	-	4	1	226,464	226,218	138	37	71	
Dec	11,000	10,708	10,705	-	2	1	219,800	219,645	111	39	5	
Jan 1959	9,000	9,811	9,801	-	6	4	215,571	215,415	104	45	7	
Feb	9,000	9,580	9,569	-	11	-	212,248	212,162	24	57	5	
Mar	8,000	8,267	8,261	-	5	1	207,345	207,265	15	59	6	
Apr	7,000	5,842	5,832	-	6	4	201,140	201,057	10	63	10	
May	6,000	5,255	5,249	-	6	-	194,907	194,825	8	69	5	
Jun	6,000	5,321	5,312	-	8	1	190,947	190,857	8	76	6	
Total FY 1959	109,000	111,249	111,170	-	65	14						
FISCAL YEAR 1960												
Jul 1959	8,000	7,432	7,429	-	3	-	190,025	189,931	8	80	6	
Aug	7,000	8,763	8,760	-	1	2	188,601	188,509	7	78	7	
Sep	7,000	10,008	10,004	-	3	1	191,842	191,752	7	77	5	
Oct	9,000	9,701	9,693	-	2	6	195,573	195,480	6	75	12	
Nov	9,000	9,470	9,468	-	2	-	199,615	199,521	4	78	12	
Dec	9,000	6,670	6,670	-	-	-	198,525	198,432	4	77	12	
Jan 1960	7,000	7,443	7,431	-	11	1	197,400	197,300	3	86	11	
Feb	6,000	4,103	4,095	-	8	-	191,429	191,324	2	92	11	
Mar	6,000	3,668	3,656	-	11	1	184,555	184,442	1	101	11	
Apr	6,000	6,411	6,406	-	4	1	180,258	180,141	-	105	12	
May	6,000	7,077	7,064	-	11	2	176,818	176,693	-	111	14	
Jun	5,500	9,598	9,590	-	6	2	175,919	175,790	-	113	16	
Total FY 1960	85,500	90,344	90,266	-	62	16						
FISCAL YEAR 1961												
Jul 1960	6,000	6,869	6,861	-	6	2	173,479	-	-	118	NA	
Aug	7,000	7,562	7,554	-	8	-	168,568	-	-	123	NA	
Sep	8,000	8,612	8,603	-	7	2	164,911	-	-	128	NA	
Oct	9,000	9,402	9,389	-	11	2	163,317	-	-	134	NA	
Nov	7,000	7,385	7,379	-	6	-	158,426	-	-	136	NA	
Dec	8,000	7,855	7,847	-	6	2	155,989	-	-	136	NA	
Jan 1961	6,000	6,623	6,616	-	6	1	155,245	-	-	141	NA	
Feb	3,000	3,083	3,078	-	4	1	146,992	-	-	134	NA	
Mar	2,500	1,819	1,814	-	5	-	141,012	-	-	134	NA	
Apr	1,500	941	938	-	2	1	136,065	-	-	132	NA	
May	-	74	70	-	3	1	130,393	-	-	128	NA	
Jun	-	68	67	-	1	-	126,426	-	-	123	NA	
Total FY 1961	58,000	60,293	60,216	-	65	12						
FISCAL YEAR 1962												
Jul 1961	6,000	9,956	9,952	-	4	-	129,508	-	-	122	NA	
Aug	13,000	12,622	12,617	-	5	-	131,146	-	-	121	NA	
Sep	25,000	24,063	24,063	-	-	-	148,324	-	-	116	NA	
Oct	20,000	20,888	20,868	-	8	12	168,215	-	-	123	NA	
Nov	20,000	21,430	21,413	-	6	11	185,659	-	-	126	NA	
Dec	16,000	17,398	17,374	-	8	16	199,382	-	-	132	NA	
Jan 1962	15,000	16,624	16,611	-	8	5	210,272	-	-	134	NA	
Feb	8,000	9,563	9,541	-	9	13	204,767	-	-	134	NA	
Mar	6,000	7,020	7,011	-	6	3	199,376	-	-	129	NA	
Apr	6,000	6,146	6,139	-	2	5	188,062	-	-	109	NA	
May	6,000	5,810	5,802	-	6	2	189,689	-	-	110	NA	
Jun	6,500	6,134	6,126	-	3	5	189,143	-	-	109	NA	
Total FY 1962	147,500	157,754	157,517	-	65	72						

a/ Army was the only service which placed "calls" for inductees during the years listed.

b/ Former members of reserve components who failed to meet prescribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours, plus a limited number of Cuban refugee volunteers for induction into the Air Force during FY 1962.

NA Not available.

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY
FY 1949 Through FY 1956 a/

	CALLS				INDUCTIONS				INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY END OF MONTH				
	Total	Army Department	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army Department	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army Department Commands	Air Force Commands	Navy	Marine Corps
FISCAL YEAR 1949													
Nov 1948	10,000	10,000	-	-	7,724	7,724	-	-	7,391	7,391	-	-	-
Dec	15,000	15,000	-	-	8,362	8,362	-	-	15,392	15,392	-	-	-
Jan 1949	10,000	10,000	-	-	14,003	14,003	-	-	29,285	29,285	-	-	-
Feb	-	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	29,176	29,176	-	-	-
Mar	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	28,195	28,195	-	-	-
Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,739	27,739	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	27,346	27,346	-	-	-
Jun	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	26,546	26,546	-	-	-
Total FY 1949	35,000	35,000	-	-	30,124	30,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISCAL YEAR 1951													
Jul 1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,677	1,677	-	-	-
Aug	-	-	-	-	1,559	1,559	-	-	3,391	3,391	-	-	-
Sep	50,000	50,000	-	-	49,561	49,561	-	-	51,357	51,357	-	-	-
Oct	50,000	50,000	-	-	55,695	55,695	-	-	107,017	107,017	-	-	-
Nov	70,000	70,000	-	-	72,032	72,032	-	-	181,690	181,690	-	-	-
Dec	40,000	40,000	-	-	42,268	42,268	-	-	221,317	221,317	-	-	-
Jan 1951	80,000	80,000	-	-	87,172	87,172	-	-	304,743	304,743	-	-	-
Feb	80,000	80,000	-	-	85,173	85,173	-	-	386,767	386,767	-	-	-
Mar	80,000	80,000	-	-	85,097	85,097	-	-	470,941	470,941	-	-	-
Apr	40,000	40,000	-	-	45,086	45,086	-	-	512,148	512,148	-	-	-
May	40,000	40,000	-	-	41,163	41,163	-	-	549,069	549,069	-	-	-
Jun	20,000	20,000	-	-	21,961	21,961	-	-	567,917	567,917	-	-	-
Total FY 1951	550,000	550,000	-	-	586,767	586,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISCAL YEAR 1952													
Jul 1951	15,000	15,000	-	-	16,034	16,034	-	-	576,958	576,958	-	-	-
Aug	35,000	28,000	-	7,000	34,160	27,524	-	6,636	606,311	599,684	-	-	6,627
Sep	34,180	28,000	-	6,180	33,184	27,150	-	6,034	634,386	621,843	-	-	12,543
Oct	44,600	36,000	-	8,600	42,212	34,477	-	7,735	672,352	652,445	-	-	19,907
Nov	39,000	29,000	-	10,000	38,578	28,632	-	9,946	705,176	675,637	b/	-	29,539
Dec	16,900	7,000	-	9,900	17,955	7,099	-	10,856	719,233	673,858	5,375b/	-	39,861
Jan 1952	59,650	48,000	-	11,650	59,801	47,906	-	11,895	779,716	722,102	6,793b/	-	50,821
Feb	52,500	41,000	-	11,500	54,604	43,522	-	11,102	831,656	759,177	10,932	-	61,547
Mar	28,600	20,000	-	8,600	27,673	17,136	-	10,537	852,137	769,720	11,899	-	70,518
Apr	19,000	15,000	-	4,000	22,000	17,403	-	4,597	870,130	777,898	18,251	-	73,981
May	19,000	15,000	-	4,000	20,912	16,560	-	4,352	884,756	788,166	20,143	-	76,447
Jun	10,000	10,000	-	-	12,352	12,352	-	-	888,170	790,795	21,004	-	76,371
Total FY 1952	373,430	292,000	-	81,430	379,485	295,795	-	83,690	-	-	-	-	-
FISCAL YEAR 1953													
Jul 1952	31,000	31,000	-	-	32,211	32,211	-	-	904,160	813,140	15,497	-	75,523
Aug	29,000	29,000	-	-	31,071	31,071	-	-	907,545	816,329	16,434	-	74,782
Sep	30,000	30,000	-	-	32,519	32,519	-	-	990,370	799,068	17,147	-	74,155
Oct	47,000	47,000	-	-	49,337	49,337	-	-	880,400	788,593	18,366	-	73,441
Nov	47,000	47,000	-	-	50,370	50,370	-	-	871,248	778,112	20,164	-	72,972
Dec	47,000	47,000	-	-	47,211	47,211	-	-	867,199	775,659	19,469	-	72,071
Jan 1953	48,000	48,000	-	-	57,031	57,031	-	-	862,076	770,462	19,798	-	71,816
Feb	53,000	53,000	-	-	58,316	58,316	-	-	847,132	758,836	16,681	-	71,615
Mar	53,000	53,000	-	-	57,522	57,522	-	-	839,776	752,396	16,300	-	71,080
Apr	53,000	53,000	-	-	56,924	56,924	-	-	847,494	760,499	16,516	-	70,479
May	53,000	53,000	-	-	54,981	54,981	-	-	868,384	781,346	16,839	-	70,199
Jun	32,000	32,000	-	-	36,437	36,437	-	-	882,580	795,617	17,121	-	69,842
Total FY 1953	523,000	523,000	-	-	563,930	563,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISCAL YEAR 1954													
Jul 1953	23,000	23,000	-	-	27,430	27,430	-	-	876,976	790,203	17,401	-	69,372
Aug	23,000	23,000	-	-	26,483	26,483	-	-	867,607	786,034	17,372	-	64,201
Sep	23,000	23,000	-	-	26,736	26,736	-	-	859,760	783,638	17,320	-	58,802
Oct	29,000	23,000	-	-	24,491	24,491	-	-	845,058	776,002	16,875	-	52,181
Nov	23,000	23,000	-	-	23,021	23,021	-	-	831,443	772,970	14,280	-	44,193
Dec	23,000	23,000	-	-	21,643	21,643	-	-	812,350	764,386	13,751	-	34,213
Jan 1954	23,000	23,000	-	-	25,063	25,063	-	-	794,339	755,036	14,808	-	24,495
Feb	18,000	18,000	-	-	20,665	20,665	-	-	780,035	749,436	14,591	-	216,008
Mar	18,000	18,000	-	-	19,087	19,087	-	-	771,521	750,435	14,464	-	6,422
Apr	18,000	18,000	-	-	17,886	17,886	-	-	763,645	746,686	13,501	-	3,458
May	18,000	18,000	-	-	16,739	16,739	-	-	758,433	744,164	13,120	-	1,149
Jun	18,000	18,000	-	-	15,795	15,795	-	-	748,644	733,864	14,018	-	762
Total FY 1954	251,000	251,000	-	-	265,039	265,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISCAL YEAR 1955													
Jul 1954	23,000	23,000	-	-	22,225	22,225	-	-	743,127	729,371	13,091	-	665
Aug	23,000	23,000	-	-	23,100	23,100	-	-	727,598	714,082	12,901	-	615
Sep	23,000	23,000	-	-	24,685	24,685	-	-	710,709	696,917	13,205	-	587
Oct	23,000	23,000	-	-	23,751	23,751	-	-	687,768	673,432	13,779	-	557
Nov	23,000	23,000	-	-	24,879	24,879	-	-	665,584	651,911	13,604	-	69
Dec	23,000	23,000	-	-	21,223	21,223	-	-	637,349	624,608	12,691	-	50
Jan 1955	23,000	23,000	-	-	24,481	24,481	-	-	620,702	608,476	12,183	-	43
Feb	11,000	11,000	-	-	11,622	11,622	-	-	583,454	571,216	12,205	-	33
Mar	11,000	11,000	-	-	11,451	11,451	-	-	544,847	532,534	12,288	-	25
Apr	8,000	8,000	-	-	8,280	8,280	-	-	492,082	480,098	11,962	-	22
May	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,585	9,585	-	-	435,376	424,620	10,735	-	21
Jun	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,906	9,906	-	-	403,179	393,583	9,576	-	20
Total FY 1955	211,000	211,000	-	-	215,188	215,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISCAL YEAR 1956													
Jul 1955	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,999	9,999	-	-	405,320	395,987	9,315	-	18
Aug	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,099	10,099	-	-	404,747	395,850	8,861	-	16
Sep	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,921	10,921	-	-	385,973	377,488	8,472	-	13
Oct	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,454	10,454	-	-	375,491	367,794	7,685	-	12
Nov	20,000	10,000	10,000	-	19,126	9,598	9,528	-	373,823	356,812	7,473	9,528	10
Dec	18,000	8,000	10,000	-	16,237	7,219	9,018	-	370,110	344,969	6,819	18,315	7
Jan 1956	6,000	6,000	-	-	7,493	7,479	14	-	353,240	329,039	6,194	18,001	6
Feb	6,000	6,000	-	-	6,999	6,994	5	-	339,633	317,070	4,857	17,700	6
Mar	16,000	6,000	10,000	-	15,547	5,870	9,677	-	336,511	309,337	b/	27,170	4
Apr	6,000	6,000	-	-	6,484	6,477	7	-	328,598	301,818	-	26,778	2
May	12,000	12,000	-	-	11,314	11,313	1	-	318,022	291,583	-	26,437	2
Jun	12,000	12,000	-	-	12,079	12,079	-	-	306,641	280,401	-	26,239	1
Total FY 1956	136,000	106,000	30,000	-	136,752	108,502	28,250	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Inductions under Selective Service Act of 1948 (June 24, 1948) and successor Universal Military Training and Service Act (June 19, 1951).

b/ Army inductees under Air Force Commands were included in Army Command totals before 31 December 1951. Numbers for 31 December 1951 and 31 January 1952 are approximate. All inductees were returned to Army Commands on 1 March 1956.

REENLISTMENT RATES

Of enlisted personnel separated from active duty during a given period who are eligible to reenlist, what percentage actually reenlist? The measure which answers this question is designated the "unadjusted reenlistment rate." This rate is tabulated on the following page for FY 1965 and subsequent years.

Some of the year to year variations in overall rates are due to variations in the proportions of "First Term" and "Career" Regulars. Separate rates for these categories are listed in the bottom table. "First Term" Regulars are those who have served an initial active duty tour as a Regular. "Career" Regulars are those who have served two or more tours of active duty.

Unadjusted reenlistment rates for Regulars by standard DoD occupational groupings for Fiscal Years 1970 through 1974 are given in the tables on pages 58, 59 and 60.

Department of Defense

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS AND INDUCTEES, FY 1965 TO DATE

	Total Regulars					Inductees
	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Army
FY 1965	50.2%	47.9%	40.7%	32.9%	61.5%	8.4%
FY 1966	49.6	49.5	44.0	33.9	55.6	10.2
FY 1967	42.2	44.1	37.9	22.0	50.1	20.8
FY 1968	43.5	45.5	35.8	23.0	54.5	11.5
FY 1969	34.2	29.9	34.2	14.3	46.0	9.4
FY 1970	30.5	31.1	26.7	10.8	42.2	6.9
FY 1971	36.8	35.1	38.6	17.7	45.3	4.4
FY 1972	36.4	21.0	43.4	22.9	58.9	0.8
FY 1973	47.2	50.0	45.8	26.0	52.9	2.7
FY 1974	51.6	51.0	54.4	29.3	57.9	3.6
FY 1975						
Jul 1974	50.6	43.2	57.1	27.8	72.1	2.6
Aug	48.9	37.1	60.4	25.6	63.9	2.1
Sep	50.2	39.5	57.0	25.6	73.2	2.8
Total - 3 months	49.9	39.9	58.2	26.3	69.1	2.5
Oct	57.2	48.7	68.8	31.1	68.5	1.9
Nov	62.5	59.8	64.6	39.6	71.2	3.2
Dec	58.0	58.8	55.7	40.1	65.1	11.8
Total - 6 months	54.4	48.2	60.1	30.8	68.6	2.5

"ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES

FY 1965	50.0%	47.4%	40.4%	34.3%	61.4%	10.1%
FY 1966	a/	49.0	a/	a/	55.7	3.3
FY 1967	a/	45.0	a/	a/	51.0	4.0
FY 1966 + FY 1967	46.2	46.9	41.0	26.5	53.6	3.6
FY 1968	43.6	45.3	36.9	23.7	53.4	9.7
FY 1969	36.6	30.1	34.5	14.7	54.3	11.3
FY 1970	28.3	27.0	28.4	13.3	34.4	9.8
FY 1971	33.8	30.5	41.3	12.9	43.6	12.5
FY 1972	36.9	22.2	58.5	20.9	56.1	12.1
FY 1973	47.4	48.9	44.9	23.1	55.3	10.9
FY 1974	50.4	47.4	53.9	27.4	59.0	6.9
FY 1975						
Jul 1974	55.0	48.9	61.0	28.3	74.4	5.7
Aug	50.7	41.2	60.6	26.1	65.6	6.4
Sep	50.3	41.6	61.7	25.2	62.5	6.4
Total - 3 months	51.9	43.9	61.1	26.5	66.9	6.2
Oct	55.2	38.5	72.5	31.9	68.5	5.1
Nov	58.0	47.8	65.6	39.0	68.3	7.1
Dec	53.4	46.8	55.5	38.5	63.9	18.3
Total - 6 months	53.5	44.0	62.4	30.5	66.9	6.3

NOTE: See definitions of Reenlistment Rates given on page P29.10.

a/ Reported data for Navy and Marine Corps do not permit derivation of reliable adjusted rates separately for FY 1966 and FY 1967 due to "involuntary extensions." Rates listed for total two-year period.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 25, 1975

Department of Defense

**"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR "FIRST-TERM" AND "CAREER" REGULARS
FY 1965 TO DATE**

	First-Term Regulars					Career Regulars				
	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1965	24.0%	25.7%	22.8%	16.3%	25.5%	87.2%	84.1%	87.3%	84.5%	89.3%
FY 1966	23.2	28.0	23.7	16.3	18.9	87.7	83.4	89.6	88.6	89.7
FY 1967	18.8	23.7	18.9	10.6	16.8	81.1	74.2	80.9	77.9	88.0
FY 1968	19.6	28.0	16.8	11.9	18.1	78.8	67.6	79.4	76.0	87.7
FY 1969	14.9	17.4	16.3	7.4	15.2	77.9	64.5	78.4	74.5	86.0
FY 1970	13.5	18.3	10.3	4.7	15.8	76.6	62.6	83.7	78.0	86.5
FY 1971	17.3	18.6	17.0	7.9	20.3	78.2	64.6	90.0	81.8	90.9
FY 1972	18.6	10.2	23.2	12.3	32.6	73.8	45.5	91.0	82.6	94.4
FY 1973	24.0	37.8	23.0	13.0	20.4	82.6	63.0	91.7	81.7	92.7
FY 1974	30.0	33.2	32.9	16.6	31.1	81.4	74.5	80.3	79.6	89.8
FY 1975										
Jul 1974	28.3	29.4	36.7	15.1	23.8	78.2	66.8	80.2	71.4	89.7
Aug	28.9	26.9	39.8	13.5	33.0	78.6	61.1	82.7	73.5	88.6
Sep	30.1	28.1	36.7	14.9	43.7	79.8	68.5	79.3	68.0	90.6
Total - 3 months	29.1	28.1	37.7	14.5	34.8	78.9	65.4	80.7	70.9	89.6
Oct	37.0	37.7	49.0	18.1	34.5	83.8	74.9	85.3	68.7	91.5
Nov	45.6	50.2	45.4	25.4	46.3	83.4	77.1	81.4	71.9	92.4
Dec	37.2	42.2	34.7	24.7	37.2	83.7	82.8	78.9	76.9	89.8
Total - 6 months	34.3	35.7	39.5	17.7	37.6	81.3	72.8	81.2	72.0	90.4

"ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES

FY 1965	22.8%	23.5%	21.8%	17.3%	24.6%	87.3%	84.3%	87.5%	85.1%	89.3%
FY 1966	a/	27.3	a/	a/	20.3	a/	83.6	a/	a/	89.7
FY 1967	a/	25.5	a/	a/	18.6	a/	74.4	a/	a/	88.2
FY 1966 + FY 1967	21.6	26.4	21.4	12.4	19.5	84.6	78.8	84.9	83.3	89.0
FY 1968	20.1	28.3	18.4	11.7	17.6	78.7	67.1	79.1	76.2	87.6
FY 1969	15.1	17.1	16.8	6.8	15.7	77.9	63.7	78.4	74.7	86.1
FY 1970	12.1	16.0	11.6	6.2	10.5	75.4	56.9	84.6	77.0	86.4
FY 1971	14.7	16.7	18.2	5.5	15.8	76.9	58.5	90.7	80.9	90.8
FY 1972	18.8	13.3	34.5	11.5	26.0	74.0	45.4	93.3	82.3	94.3
FY 1973	26.0	37.0	20.6	11.2	29.2	82.2	62.4	91.7	80.6	92.7
FY 1974	28.0	28.8	32.3	13.1	31.5	80.5	72.4	78.4	80.4	90.6
FY 1975										
Jul 1974	33.6	33.3	39.0	14.7	47.9	80.8	71.6	84.7	72.9	89.6
Aug	30.6	29.2	38.7	12.9	38.2	80.4	66.2	85.7	74.6	88.9
Sep	29.6	29.3	37.3	13.6	34.2	83.2	71.2	88.2	68.8	90.8
Total - 3 months	31.1	30.5	38.3	13.7	38.8	81.4	69.7	86.2	72.1	89.7
Oct	33.1	26.1	49.3	17.8	41.0	85.0	69.7	90.9	70.4	92.0
Nov	38.6	37.0	44.0	23.5	43.0	82.8	68.7	85.0	72.3	92.6
Dec	32.2	33.9	32.5	21.7	35.0	81.3	71.3	80.5	76.8	89.9
Total - 6 months	32.7	31.1	39.4	16.4	39.2	82.2	69.8	85.9	72.8	90.6

NOTE: See definitions of Reenlistment Rates given on page P29.10.

a/ Reported data for Navy and Marine Corps do not permit derivation of reliable adjusted rates separately for FY 1966 and FY 1967 due to "involuntary extensions." Rates are listed only for the total two-year period.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 25, 1975

Department of Defense

"UNADJUSTED" REEMPOWERMENT RATES FOR FIRST TERM REBILITANTS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1970 TO DATE

	Total All Groups	Infantry, Own Graves & Allied Specialists		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical Specialists & Dental		Other Technical Specialists & Allied		Administrative Specialists & Clerks		Electrical/ Mechanical Equipment Repairmen		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Handlers		Miscellaneous	
		Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate
TOTAL DOD																			
FY 1970	451,436	13.5	13.3	43,902	19.7	32,045	11.8	16,202	12.1	9,302	10.6	109,790	14.3	30,862	10.1	46,301	15.9	19,124	9.5
FY 1971	367,215	17.1	13.4	40,782	22.9	26,810	14.6	13,922	14.9	66,361	13.9	90,233	18.4	24,472	13.9	41,470	18.8	4,265	27.3
FY 1972	326,275	18.6	12.2	35,217	30.0	27,133	14.9	14,152	18.0	60,831	15.4	80,371	19.4	18,136	15.1	34,754	20.0	5,895	26.9
FY 1973	236,065	24.0	21.1	28,090	29.0	19,886	20.6	10,237	25.3	42,613	21.2	57,927	29.7	11,068	28.9	25,250	26.1	5,295	49.4
FY 1974	223,535	30.0	31.4	20,830	33.8	19,770	23.2	5,519	31.0	43,753	24.8	47,869	29.7	11,866	28.9	25,798	30.6	5,197	40.1
Army																			
FY 1970	154,980	18.3	25.3	14,257	15.2	10,047	16.4	6,200	19.1	33,460	7.8	30,632	18.8	7,622	15.7	15,073	24.0	5,876	18.5
FY 1971	143,283	18.5	20.6	10,502	13.1	10,158	17.1	3,521	19.1	30,715	9.0	30,369	19.4	6,444	17.4	15,153	23.6	2,140	20.5
FY 1972	129,712	10.2	12.4	10,171	15.4	10,262	17.1	1,082	14.4	30,803	3.0	27,067	38.5	1,348	39.8	12,343	23.6	2,682	20.6
FY 1973	124,711	11.7	12.4	10,171	15.4	10,262	17.1	1,082	14.4	30,803	3.0	27,067	38.5	1,348	39.8	12,343	23.6	2,682	20.6
FY 1974	72,221	31.0	42.7	4,862	28.2	5,923	30.4	4,596	33.9	14,989	20.9	11,575	30.2	2,189	26.9	8,164	31.1	1,145	3.8
Navy																			
FY 1970	124,347	10.3	6.0	13,988	24.5	11,411	8.2	7,960	6.5	15,181	8.0	35,982	9.7	12,865	6.0	8,197	21.3	13,091	3.9
FY 1971	70,210	17.0	7.4	13,225	34.6	6,789	11.6	4,942	9.8	1,903	13.7	21,695	14.9	8,031	7.2	6,067	29.5	6,777	5.8
FY 1972	73,438	23.2	9.3	13,067	51.7	7,778	13.1	1,657	14.7	8,192	16.4	22,939	19.1	5,728	9.7	3,847	33.2	687	10.5
FY 1973	77,898	23.0	10.5	13,177	41.2	8,131	16.0	1,376	23.4	9,208	19.0	24,282	20.5	4,589	13.7	3,799	28.8	1,156	42.0
FY 1974	55,371	34.9	45.4	6,119	50.2	7,590	19.0	1,211	25.9	6,965	30.3	16,121	31.9	2,719	27.4	2,688	47.3	3,895	50.8
Marine Corps																			
FY 1970	68,530	3.1	2.5	2,565	8.1	4,131	5.0	744	7.5	8,496	6.3	10,581	5.7	2,670	5.1	8,365	4.2	17	100.0
FY 1971	49,018	7.9	4.5	3,711	11.6	3,478	11.8	788	12.3	7,921	10.6	8,689	10.5	1,223	5.9	6,788	4.3	96	65.6
FY 1972	36,434	12.3	10.9	3,069	14.5	3,042	10.0	600	15.7	5,705	16.8	6,702	11.8	1,062	8.9	5,211	7.9	146	97.9
FY 1973	34,603	13.0	12.2	2,217	11.5	2,868	6.3	491	8.6	5,423	11.1	5,040	11.3	1,159	6.6	4,836	6.7	177	100.0
FY 1974	34,078	15.3	9.8	2,413	26.9	2,421	16.8	455	24.2	7,040	19.0	5,533	22.9	1,033	17.5	4,704	14.4	56	35.7
Air Force																			
FY 1970	101,969	15.8	22.6	13,152	22.7	6,456	14.9	2,461	15.0	23,073	17.3	32,655	18.0	7,865	13.2	14,666	11.1	140	25.7
FY 1971	96,704	19.6	16.4	13,284	21.2	6,445	15.4	2,762	20.2	19,866	18.6	29,540	22.3	7,974	19.0	13,452	15.9	82	25.6
FY 1972	76,580	24.6	13.7	8,960	29.7	2,733	27.5	2,159	35.6	16,030	24.2	20,688	36.7	4,901	22.9	12,353	28.4	2,430	38.5
FY 1973	74,480	20.4	14.5	10,299	20.2	2,760	24.5	2,491	24.2	16,069	34.3	20,688	36.7	3,936	27.4	10,369	24.0	1,889	13.1
FY 1974	61,865	31.1	39.3	7,438	20.2	3,058	33.4	2,066	24.2	14,759	24.2	14,240	29.3	5,945	32.2	10,242	33.1	111	43.9

"ADJUSTED" REEMPOWERMENT RATES

	Total All Groups	Infantry, Own Graves & Allied Specialists		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical Specialists & Dental		Other Technical Specialists & Allied		Administrative Specialists & Clerks		Electrical/ Mechanical Equipment Repairmen		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Handlers		Miscellaneous	
		Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reem- Rate
TOTAL DOD																			
FY 1970	457,305	12.1	11.5	37,662	21.2	25,105	12.9	12,046	13.5	7,471	12.0	83,753	15.5	23,002	11.8	37,730	16.8	3,739	18.3
FY 1971	355,654	14.5	11.5	29,471	30.0	19,211	21.9	11,018	27.6	5,603	23.4	62,088	24.7	11,791	24.8	26,255	27.4	5,679	42.2
FY 1972	310,909	15.9	20.7	29,471	30.0	19,211	21.9	11,018	27.6	5,603	23.4	62,088	24.7	11,791	24.8	26,255	27.4	5,679	42.2
FY 1973	242,059	26.7	22.2	29,471	30.0	19,211	21.9	11,018	27.6	5,603	23.4	62,088	24.7	11,791	24.8	26,255	27.4	5,679	42.2
FY 1974	212,655	26.7	22.2	29,471	30.0	19,211	21.9	11,018	27.6	5,603	23.4	62,088	24.7	11,791	24.8	26,255	27.4	5,679	42.2
Army																			
FY 1970	149,047	16.0	14.5	10,136	10.5	9,029	14.7	5,275	16.7	3,001	8.5	27,981	15.9	6,718	14.8	13,133	20.4	2,882	20.0
FY 1971	131,283	16.2	11.2	11,425	17.6	12,097	17.6	7,363	9.4	33,173	6.0	31,859	19.2	6,848	14.5	14,503	10.1	2,531	15.0
FY 1972	124,253	8.6	11.2	7,786	21.8	2,719	26.5	4,601	28.2	10,737	29.5	9,794	41.3	1,170	43.6	6,682	42.7	2,468	14.4
FY 1973	124,253	8.6	11.2	7,786	21.8	2,719	26.5	4,601	28.2	10,737	29.5	9,794	41.3	1,170	43.6	6,682	42.7	2,468	14.4
FY 1974	68,003	28.6	31.5	3,082	23.8	3,098	26.5	1,701	26.9	14,383	24.9	11,582	29.7	2,476	26.2	7,344	28.9	1,468	23.9
Navy																			
FY 1970	118,246	11.6	7.2	13,163	26.0	10,890	9.4	7,163	7.3	14,400	7.8	34,476	11.8	12,203	6.8	7,634	12.4	12,478	5.1
FY 1971	70,085	18.2	7.0	11,419	37.0	6,118	12.8	4,489	10.1	7,667	15.4	19,129	15.2	7,253	7.7	5,749	33.4	681	11.2
FY 1972	43,935	34.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
FY 1973	73,976	20.6	9.5	12,400	36.9	7,712	13.5	4,497	20.8	8,515	21.9	22,934	16.8	4,429	13.6	3,629	28.4	1,061	37.1
FY 1974	53,335	32.3	24.8	6,698	53.2	7,499	18.5	4,161	26.7	6,694	32.2	15,063	28.6	2,946	24.5	2,672	46.3	3,079	55.7
Marine Corps																			
FY 1970	56,189	6.2	5.7	2,862	7.1	4,108	5.3	699	8.4	8,793	7.4	10,623	5.8	2,418	6.2	9,057	4.3	8	100.0
FY 1971	65,832	5.5	2.6	3,046	9.1	3,768	9.0	1,767	11.0	7,596	9.0	9,092	9.0	1,920	7.0	6,047	5.6	80	12.5
FY 1972	42,247	11.5	11.3	3,134	12.9	3,083	10.1	633	10.5	5,909	15.0	7,202	11.5	1,218	7.4	5,905	6.8	148	93.9
FY 1973	33,758	11.2	11.2	2,171	9.9	2,880	7.0	504	14.5	5,308	11.2	4,911	9.5	1,156	6.6	4,816	6.7	-	-
FY 1974	33,777	13.1	8.7	2,171	19.0	2,310	12.6	422	18.5	6,788	15.6	5,178	17.4	987	13.7	4,515	10.7	69	34.8
Air Force																			
FY 1970	131,823	10.5	11.2	16,951	14.9	8,024	10.6	3,249	9.6	29,735	10.3	42,109	17.7	9,464	9.0	19,431	7.6	1,179	7.0
FY 1971	88,154	15.2	14.6	12,411	16.7	6,190	12.8	2,284	11.5	17,172	13.9	27,631	10.3	7,311	7.1	11,901	10.9	1,705	24.4
FY 1972	74,704	22.8	14.1	9,080	24.1	4,910	19.7	2,420	23.4	15,314	22.6	18,904	26.3	4,697	14.2	12,040	19.6	2,190	12.0
FY 1973	61,237	27.5	35.1	11,537	24.1	4,536	29.2	2,762	26.1	19,982	27.6	24,569	28.7	4,336	31.9	11,186	26.9	2,190	21.6
FY 1974	58,340	26.6	31.6	7,246	23.2	3,704	27.1	2,127	25.9	12,966	27.7	14,334	27.1	5,282	26.4	9,652	27.6	499	56.9

5/ Service reported "eligibles" vary slightly from numbers listed on monthly reports which are summarized on pages P89.20 through P89.34.

Note: n.a. not available.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
May 9, 1975

UNCLASSIFIED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER SERVICEMEN BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1970 TO DATE

	Total All Groups		Infantry, Gun Crews & Allied Specialists		Electronics Equipment Repairmen		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical and Dental Specialists		Other Technical Specialists and Allied		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/Mechanical Equip Repairmen		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Handlers		Miscellaneous	
	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate	Eligible	Reenlist Rate
TOTAL DOD	166,604	76.6	19,934	70.3	20,980	76.7	14,037	67.0	6,642	76.6	3,985	80.1	36,578	79.8	33,793	78.2	8,949	80.3	19,449	78.2	2,809	78.5
FY 1970	170,756	78.5	24,667	74.1	20,069	78.1	14,699	66.2	6,467	77.8	4,203	81.3	38,091	80.5	33,334	79.4	8,949	80.3	19,449	78.2	2,809	78.5
FY 1971	170,756	78.5	24,667	74.1	20,069	78.1	14,699	66.2	6,467	77.8	4,203	81.3	38,091	80.5	33,334	79.4	8,949	80.3	19,449	78.2	2,809	78.5
FY 1972	154,540	72.7	18,382	63.2	19,139	77.0	14,863	57.7	6,124	72.5	4,025	78.7	34,690	75.5	30,991	75.9	7,304	78.2	15,784	73.7	2,798	70.0
FY 1973	154,166	82.3	17,775	74.7	21,964	83.9	11,560	80.8	5,748	80.9	4,256	86.5	34,274	86.0	33,271	82.3	8,168	84.3	15,181	81.0	2,369	72.9
FY 1974	158,830	81.0	23,941	82.2	16,778	71.0	10,660	79.8	5,770	79.9	4,111	83.1	38,027	86.6	37,890	77.4	7,014	83.1	15,388	83.2	9,311	80.4
FY 1975	63,101	62.6	16,007	66.7	5,140	62.6	6,096	44.1	3,080	66.5	1,117	65.3	13,414	65.2	7,673	57.8	1,925	59.3	8,122	66.8	987	69.6
FY 1976	76,607	63.1	18,942	70.0	5,219	56.3	7,438	43.6	3,658	66.0	1,179	64.6	17,092	66.2	10,449	59.4	2,150	61.6	9,756	69.4	20.1	20.1
FY 1977	60,226	61.9	13,882	53.7	4,603	56.3	7,766	25.6	2,802	49.2	1,132	61.6	13,761	65.7	8,007	33.1	1,672	31.6	6,250	44.3	351	10.0
FY 1978	46,868	61.2	12,601	69.9	3,093	56.2	3,721	56.1	2,466	64.5	1,037	70.0	10,699	67.0	6,352	46.6	1,357	43.9	5,160	56.5	597	1.9
FY 1979	31,908	73.1	13,664	79.6	3,291	68.5	3,846	67.2	2,917	71.0	1,037	70.0	12,521	76.0	6,893	64.7	1,427	63.1	6,244	73.0	68	7.4
FY 1980	35,632	93.0	777	89.6	5,929	77.5	2,836	85.4	1,905	86.4	1,010	85.7	4,711	88.3	10,893	81.2	2,918	84.1	3,348	90.5	1,715	83.6
FY 1981	34,945	90.0	2,206	91.1	5,313	86.1	2,775	92.3	1,666	91.6	1,010	85.7	4,711	88.3	10,893	81.2	2,918	84.1	3,348	90.5	1,715	83.6
FY 1982	31,170	91.7	2,409	91.3	5,436	88.1	2,577	94.3	1,800	91.9	901	91.2	3,944	95.7	11,620	88.8	2,400	90.7	2,775	93.6	11	14.3
FY 1983	30,647	91.7	2,789	91.9	7,095	88.1	3,319	92.3	1,723	95.1	1,201	95.1	5,123	95.3	13,610	90.6	3,009	91.1	2,316	93.1	502	95.4
FY 1984	46,213	97.8	7,485	88.4	4,197	39.2	2,436	81.3	1,421	88.7	1,196	85.5	8,799	92.4	7,019	72.4	1,921	86.8	2,818	90.9	8,921	80.5
Service Corps																						
FY 1990	6,263	78.0	1,220	72.5	376	69.4	944	74.1	1	100.0	174	80.5	1,669	83.6	81.2	81.2	231	74.5	784	74.5	-	-
FY 1991	7,993	81.8	2,092	77.6	388	77.1	599	74.9	2	100.0	218	76.9	1,796	84.5	1,327	80.2	248	77.4	853	76.0	10	100.0
FY 1992	6,413	82.7	1,279	75.8	421	88.1	528	87.3	3	66.7	175	85.7	1,773	83.0	1,197	82.7	287	81.5	786	75.8	24	100.0
FY 1993	8,093	81.6	1,098	79.5	978	88.9	739	86.0	6	100.0	228	81.6	1,669	84.4	1,938	87.3	300	84.7	1,097	79.8	-	-
FY 1994	8,612	79.6	1,764	68.7	844	81.4	734	86.0	1	100.0	204	83.3	2,187	86.6	1,481	80.3	264	77.7	1,131	76.3	2	100.0
AFSC Force																						
FY 1970	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1971	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1972	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1973	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1974	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1975	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1976	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1977	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1978	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1979	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1980	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1981	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1982	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1983	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1984	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1985	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1986	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1987	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1988	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1989	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1990	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1991	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1992	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1993	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1994	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1995	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1996	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,273	86.8	3,875	85.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1997	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,961	85.4	1,656	83.9	1,684	86.4										

CASUALTIES

The table on the following page summarizes the number of casualties incurred by U.S. forces in connection with the conflict in Vietnam as the result of actions by hostile forces.

About 9.2 million men and women served in the active forces during the period August 4, 1964 through December 31, 1973. Of the total, approximately 2.6 million served in Vietnam. Table page 63.

On page 64 there is a statistical summary of principal wars in which the United States has participated, showing the number of U.S. military personnel serving on active duty during each war period and the casualties incurred. "Battle deaths" and "wounds not mortal" are casualties resulting from enemy action, while "other deaths" represent the number of in-service deaths, world-wide, from disease and injuries not the result of enemy action during the indicated war period. Battle deaths consist of killed in action, died of wounds, and died while missing or captured.

Department of Defense

NUMBER OF CASUALTIES INCURRED BY U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONNECTION WITH THE
CONFLICT IN VIETNAM AS THE RESULT OF ACTIONS BY HOSTILE FORCES

January 1, 1961 - December 31, 1973

	Total	By Calendar Year										
		1961-1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1. Killed	38,418	73	113	1,115	4,122	7,491	12,622	8,106	3,479	1,084	193	20
2. Wounded or injured												
a. Died of wounds	5,168	6	4	103	576	978	1,594	1,166	552	157	26	6
b. Nonfatal wounds												
Hospital care	153,311	261	522	3,308	16,526	32,369	46,796	32,940	15,211	4,767	587	24
Hospital care required												
Hospital care not required	150,343	231	517	2,806	13,567	29,654	46,021	37,276	15,432	4,169	634	36
3. Missing												
a. Died while missing	2,526	40	29	150	307	904	372	136	188	139	80	181
b. Returned to control	96	4	1	10	19	11	21	7	1	8	14	-
c. Current missing	1,002	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	1,002
4. Captured or Interned												
a. Died while captured or interned	51	1	1	1	3	4	1	6	2	1	1	30
b. Returned to control	650	7	1	6	3	8	37	17	1	1	3	566
c. Current captured or interned	58	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	58
5. Total Deaths (Sum of 1, 2a, 3a and 4a)	46,163	120	147	1,369	5,008	9,377	14,589	9,414	4,221	1,381	300	237

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 15, 1974

P28.0

U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960-1973

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Coast Guard	Total
31 Dec 1960	800	15	2	68	-	About 900
31 Dec 1961	2,100	100	5	1,000	-	3,200
30 Jun 1962	5,900	300	700	2,100	-	9,000
31 Dec	7,900	500	500	2,400	-	11,300
30 Jun 1963	10,200	600	600	4,000	-	15,400
31 Dec	10,100	800	800	4,600	-	16,300
30 Jun 1964	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-	16,500
31 Dec	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-	23,300
30 Jun 1965	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-	59,900
31 Dec	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300	184,300
30 Jun 1966	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400	267,500
31 Dec	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500	385,300
30 Jun 1967	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500	448,800
31 Dec	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500	485,600
30 Jun 1968	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500	534,700
31 Dec	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400	536,100
30 Apr 1969	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400	543,400*
30 Jun	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400	538,700
31 Dec	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400	475,200
30 Jun 1970	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200	414,900
31 Dec	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100	334,600
30 Jun 1971	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100	239,200
31 Dec	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100	156,800
30 Jun 1972	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100	47,000
31 Dec	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100	24,200
30 Jun 1973	**	**	**	**	**	**
31 Dec	**	**	**	**	**	**

* Peak strength.

** Totals for all 4 Services combined less than 250.

CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA
January 1, 1965 through March 31, 1973
(Excludes Coast Guard)

Cumulative Number Served in South Vietnam	2,594,200
Cumulative Number Served in Southeast Asia	3,403,100

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 19, 1974

PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES ^{a/}

Wars	Branch Of Service	Number Serving	Casualties		
			Battle Deaths	Other Deaths	Wounds not Mortal ^{1/}
Revolutionary War 1775 - 1783	Total	<u>k/</u>	4,435	-	6,188
	Army	-	4,044	-	6,004
	Navy	-	342	-	114
	Marines	-	49	-	70
War of 1812 1812 - 1815	Total	<u>286,730 ^{1/}</u>	2,260	-	4,505
	Army	-	1,950	-	4,000
	Navy	-	265	-	439
	Marines	-	45	-	66
Mexican War 1846 - 1848	Total	<u>78,718 ^{1/}</u>	1,733	-	4,152
	Army	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	Navy	-	1	-	3
	Marines	-	11	-	47
Civil War (Union Forces only) ^{b/} 1861 - 1865	Total	<u>2,213,363 ^{1/}</u>	140,414	224,097	281,881
	Army	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	Navy	84,415	2,112	2,411	1,710
	Marines	-	148	312	131
Spanish-American War 1898	Total	<u>306,760</u>	385	2,061	1,662
	Army ^{f/}	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	Navy	22,875	10	0	47
	Marines	3,321	6	0	21
World War I (6 April 1917 - 11 November 1918)	Total	<u>4,734,991</u>	53,402	63,114	204,002
	Army ^{g/}	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	Navy	599,051	431	6,856	819
	Marines	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
World War II (7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946) ^{c/}	Total	<u>16,112,566</u>	291,557	113,842	670,846
	Army ^{h/}	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	Navy ^{1/}	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	Marines	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
Korean War (25 June 1950 - 27 July 1953) ^{d/}	Total	<u>5,720,000</u>	33,629	20,617	103,284
	Army	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,596
	Navy	1,177,000	458	4,043	1,576
	Marines	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
Vietnam Conflict (4 August 1964 - 27 January 1973) ^{e/}	Total	<u>8,744,000</u>	45,941	10,303	153,303
	Army	4,368,000	30,593	7,146	96,802
	Navy	1,842,000	1,426	878	4,178
	Marines	794,000	12,937	1,680	51,392
	Air Force	1,740,000	985	599	931

- ^{a/} Data prior to World War I based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.
- ^{b/} Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000-31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- ^{c/} Data are for the period 1 December 1941 through 31 December 1946 when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on 14 August 1945. Numbers serving from 1 December 1941 - 31 August 1945 were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- ^{d/} Tentative final data based upon information available as of 30 September 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- ^{e/} Number serving covers the period 4 August 1964 - 27 January 1973 (date of ceasefire). Number of casualties incurred in connection with the conflict in Vietnam from 1 January 1961 - 27 January 1973. Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care.
- ^{f/} Number serving covers the period 21 April - 13 August 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period 1 May - 31 August 1898. Active hostilities ceased on 13 August 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until 11 April 1899.
- ^{g/} Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to 25 August 1919 and in Siberia to 1 April 1920. Other deaths cover the period 1 April 1917 - 31 December 1918.
- ^{h/} Includes Army Air Forces.
- ^{1/} Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- ^{1/} Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- ^{k/} Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- ^{1/} As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- Dashes (-) indicate that information is not available.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - TOTAL

Most of the civilian personnel of the Department of Defense are hired directly by the military departments, the Defense agencies, or the Office of the Secretary of Defense and Joint Chiefs of Staff Organization as employees of the United States Government, and are designated as direct hire civilians. Some foreign nationals are employed in this manner in overseas areas in addition to U. S. citizens.

In a few foreign countries, however, substantial numbers of foreign nationals supporting military activities are technically employees of the host government (or an agency of that government) and are assigned to work with U.S. Forces under contracts or agreements with that government on a reimbursable cost or other predetermined basis. These foreign nationals are designated as indirect hire civilians.

Both categories of civilian personnel must be counted to provide a complete picture of the DOD civilian work force. Figures on the number of indirect hire civilians, however, are unavailable prior to 31 January 1953.

The tables on the next two pages show these categories separately. In addition, the table on page 66 shows separately the numbers of direct hire civilians in Military Functions and in Civil Functions, a distribution which is often useful and necessary.

Department of Defense
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

	Total, Department of Defense				OSD - JCS				Army				Navy				Air Force				Other Defense Activities a/ (Direct Hire)
	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	
31 Jan 1953	1,851,971	1,851,971	1,826,391	425,580	2,249	2,249	623,421	335,997	496,052	496,052	474,662	21,390	474,662	474,662	326,059	68,193	326,059	326,059	326,059	68,193	19,574
30 Jun 1953	1,765,757	1,765,757	1,732,068	433,689	1,986	1,986	570,295	344,131	570,295	570,295	448,874	21,421	570,295	570,295	382,174	71,261	382,174	382,174	382,174	71,261	30,891
30 Jun 1954	1,528,888	1,528,888	1,498,892	343,936	1,893	1,893	495,273	250,725	433,440	433,440	413,134	20,306	433,440	433,440	298,592	72,905	298,592	298,592	298,592	72,905	35,711
30 Jun 1955	1,505,689	1,505,689	1,486,980	323,109	1,954	1,954	461,962	250,725	432,869	432,869	410,564	22,305	432,869	432,869	307,252	85,176	307,252	307,252	307,252	85,176	39,891
30 Jun 1956	1,470,551	1,470,551	1,479,489	291,062	1,899	1,899	434,591	185,392	415,910	415,910	394,569	21,341	415,910	415,910	348,230	84,429	348,230	348,230	348,230	84,429	66,406
30 Jun 1957	1,428,809	1,428,809	1,460,915	267,894	1,655	1,655	429,217	170,377	410,975	410,975	389,717	21,258	410,975	410,975	340,326	76,259	340,326	340,326	340,326	76,259	30,891
30 Jun 1958	1,313,790	1,313,790	1,397,095	166,695	1,646	1,646	415,411	142,090	381,451	381,451	363,729	17,722	381,451	381,451	312,866	68,585	312,866	312,866	312,866	68,585	35,711
30 Jun 1959	1,266,650	1,266,650	1,378,178	188,472	1,756	1,756	405,848	120,452	374,500	374,500	357,168	17,332	374,500	374,500	313,166	61,334	313,166	313,166	313,166	61,334	39,891
30 Jun 1960	1,225,004	1,225,004	1,347,120	177,884	1,865	1,865	390,046	112,963	365,202	365,202	347,760	17,442	365,202	365,202	307,449	57,751	307,449	307,449	307,449	57,751	35,711
30 Jun 1961	1,212,602	1,212,602	1,342,407	170,195	1,960	1,960	390,761	111,565	365,512	365,512	346,316	19,196	365,512	365,512	303,376	62,140	303,376	303,376	303,376	62,140	39,891
30 Jun 1962	1,240,669	1,240,669	1,369,543	171,126	1,883	1,883	393,849	111,998	364,933	364,933	348,096	16,837	364,933	364,933	306,181	58,752	306,181	306,181	306,181	58,752	35,711
30 Jun 1963	1,313,384	1,313,384	1,409,765	163,419	2,232	2,232	375,690	109,151	360,059	360,059	332,678	27,381	360,059	360,059	289,724	70,335	289,724	289,724	289,724	70,335	39,891
30 Jun 1964	1,170,666	1,170,666	1,289,756	160,310	2,085	2,085	369,558	93,266	347,038	347,038	321,870	25,168	347,038	347,038	281,414	65,624	281,414	281,414	281,414	65,624	35,711
30 Jun 1965	1,164,266	1,164,266	1,283,175	158,459	2,297	2,297	366,726	85,409	346,664	346,664	321,870	24,794	346,664	346,664	281,414	65,250	281,414	281,414	281,414	65,250	39,891
30 Jun 1966	1,266,619	1,266,619	1,338,115	128,549	2,521	2,521	405,344	85,409	370,382	370,382	356,744	13,638	370,382	370,382	306,915	63,467	306,915	306,915	63,467	66,406	
30 Jun 1967	1,422,945	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	2,790	2,790	484,818	80,282	423,567	423,567	409,942	13,625	409,942	409,942	328,711	81,231	328,711	328,711	81,231	81,231	
30 Jun 1968	1,436,039	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	2,731	2,731	486,859	79,558	444,019	444,019	430,205	13,814	444,019	444,019	348,339	95,680	348,339	348,339	95,680	95,680	
30 Jun 1969	1,436,404	1,436,404	1,341,587	114,817	2,576	2,576	500,877	76,168	447,464	447,464	433,870	13,594	447,464	447,464	357,748	89,716	357,748	357,748	89,716	89,716	
30 Jun 1970	1,296,738	1,296,738	1,193,794	102,954	2,375	2,375	443,369	69,550	388,120	388,120	376,340	11,780	388,120	388,120	321,347	66,773	321,347	321,347	66,773	66,773	
30 Jun 1971	1,223,436	1,223,436	1,127,237	96,219	2,153	2,153	421,047	65,312	350,106	350,106	340,198	10,008	350,106	350,106	293,141	56,965	293,141	293,141	56,965	56,965	
30 Jun 1972	1,132,596	1,132,596	1,082,657	109,939	2,018	2,018	400,502	79,227	352,704	352,704	341,543	11,161	352,704	352,704	279,897	72,807	279,897	279,897	72,807	72,807	
30 Jun 1973	1,132,914	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	1,967	1,967	366,163	72,296	333,983	333,983	321,765	12,218	333,983	333,983	270,488	63,495	270,488	270,488	63,495	63,495	
FX 1974																					
31 Jul 1974	1,120,632	1,120,632	1,018,929	101,703	1,983	1,983	363,547	71,363	328,246	328,246	316,221	12,025	328,246	328,246	266,807	61,439	266,807	266,807	61,439	61,439	
31 Aug	1,123,356	1,123,356	1,021,882	101,474	1,987	1,987	367,318	71,592	327,878	327,878	315,889	11,989	327,878	327,878	266,360	61,518	266,360	266,360	61,518	61,518	
30 Sep	1,120,246	1,120,246	1,019,280	100,966	1,994	1,994	364,605	71,592	325,998	325,998	313,318	12,680	325,998	325,998	265,009	60,989	265,009	265,009	60,989	60,989	
31 Oct	1,122,098	1,122,098	1,021,878	100,180	1,985	1,985	364,172	71,359	330,212	330,212	318,255	11,957	330,212	330,212	266,947	61,265	266,947	266,947	61,265	61,265	
30 Nov	1,126,926	1,126,926	1,026,184	100,742	1,997	1,997	366,104	71,360	331,244	331,244	319,340	11,904	331,244	331,244	267,755	61,489	267,755	267,755	61,489	61,489	
31 Dec	1,125,750	1,125,750	1,025,586	100,164	2,015	2,015	365,908	71,512	330,288	330,288	318,440	11,848	330,288	330,288	267,982	61,308	267,982	267,982	61,308	61,308	
31 Jan 1974	1,133,468	1,133,468	1,034,180	99,288	2,001	2,001	367,854	71,145	332,227	332,227	320,749	11,478	332,227	332,227	271,644	61,083	271,644	271,644	61,083	61,083	
28 Feb	1,140,033	1,140,033	1,039,319	98,714	2,008	2,008	370,155	70,620	333,804	333,804	322,329	11,475	333,804	333,804	272,722	61,083	272,722	272,722	61,083	61,083	
31 Mar	1,140,358	1,140,358	1,042,090	98,268	2,017	2,017	371,767	70,245	334,816	334,816	323,359	11,457	334,816	334,816	272,828	61,083	272,828	272,828	61,083	61,083	
30 Apr	1,142,763	1,142,763	1,046,425	96,338	1,992	1,992	373,645	68,315	335,938	335,938	323,891	11,506	335,938	335,938	274,379	61,083	274,379	274,379	61,083	61,083	
31 May	1,148,683	1,148,683	1,052,825	95,858	1,974	1,974	378,247	67,795	333,938	333,938	322,362	11,576	333,938	333,938	277,363	61,083	277,363	277,363	61,083	61,083	
30 Jun	1,164,484	1,164,484	1,070,004	94,480	1,971	1,971	382,388	66,459	340,969	340,969	329,378	11,591	340,969	340,969	286,628	54,341	286,628	286,628	54,341	54,341	
FX 1975																					
31 Jul	1,167,513	1,167,513	1,074,120	93,393	1,964	1,964	384,372	65,550	341,233	341,233	329,731	11,502	341,233	341,233	287,589	53,644	287,589	287,589	53,644	53,644	
31 Aug	1,157,431	1,157,431	1,064,087	93,344	1,949	1,949	383,585	65,492	339,673	339,673	328,170	11,503	339,673	339,673	286,601	53,073	286,601	286,601	53,073	53,073	
30 Sep	1,140,389	1,140,389	1,047,224	93,165	1,921	1,921	373,886	65,305	336,883	336,883	325,345	11,538	336,883	336,883	285,199	51,684	285,199	285,199	51,684	51,684	
31 Oct	1,138,619	1,138,619	1,046,158	92,461	1,930	1,930	373,213	64,959	336,763	336,763	325,275	11,488	336,763	336,763	284,747	51,011	284,747	284,747	51,011	51,011	
30 Nov	1,137,800	1,137,800	1,045,737	92,063	1,936	1,936	372,867	64,641	336,340	336,340	324,842	11,495	336,340	336,340	284,747	51,011	284,747	284,747	51,011	51,011	
31 Dec	1,134,674	1,134,674	1,043,289	91,385	1,954	1,954	371,584	64,260	335,912	335,912	324,426	11,486	335,912	335,912	284,747	51,011	284,747	284,747	51,011	51,011	
31 Jan 1975	1,129,015	1,129,015	1,038,071	90,944	1,954	1,954	369,003	64,079	334,788	334,788	323,501	11,287	334,788	334,788	284,747	51,011	284,747	284,747	51,011	51,011	
28 Feb	1,126,898	1,126,898	1,036,431	90,467	1,935	1,935	368,632	63,816	335,018	335,018	323,725	11,293	335,018	335,018	284,747	51,011	284,747	284,747	51,011	51,011	
31 Mar	1,123,892	1,123,892	1,034,103	89,789	1,960	1,960	368,632	63,276	334,594	334,594	323,372	11,182	334,594	334,594	284,747	51,011	284,747	284,747	51,011	51,011	

a/ Included with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.

b/ Includes indirect hires of Other Defense Activities beginning April 1966.

c/ Includes National Guard technicians who became Federal Employees on January 1, 1969.

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are "total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on Standard Form 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the military departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments. Data for November 30, 1962 through June 30, 1963 exclude employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

** Youth Program employees are included in civilian direct hire data from 1964 to March 1970 and January 1974 to present.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
May 16, 1975

Department of Defense

DOD CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - SUMMARY

	June 30, 1972	June 30, 1973	December 31, 1973	June 30, 1974	February 28, 1975	March 31, 1975
DIRECT HIRE a/						
Dept. of Defense - Total	1,082,657	1,030,965	1,025,586	1,047,252	1,027,457	1,025,152
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	1,049,486	998,033	994,212	1,014,638	996,509	994,003
Civil Functions	33,171	32,932	31,374	32,614	30,948	31,149
Army - Total	400,502	366,163	365,908	374,799	366,430	366,080
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	367,335	333,235	334,541	342,191	335,489	334,938
Civil Functions	33,167	32,928	31,367	32,608	30,941	31,142
Navy - Total	341,543	321,765	318,440	323,556	321,240	320,816
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	341,543	321,765	318,440	323,556	321,240	320,816
Air Force - Total	297,897	270,488	267,982	273,602	266,822	265,489
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	297,893	270,484	267,975	273,596	266,815	265,482
Civil Functions	4	4	7	6	7	7
OSD-JCS & Other Defense						
Activities	60,715	72,549	73,256	75,295	72,965	72,767
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	60,715	72,549	73,256	75,295	72,965	72,767
INDIRECT HIRE b/						
Dept. of Defense - Total	109,939	101,949*	100,164*	94,480	90,467	89,754
Army	79,027	72,296	71,612	66,459	63,816	63,276
Navy	11,161	12,218	11,848	11,591	11,293	11,182
Air Force	19,655	17,052	16,076	15,816	14,708	14,636
Other Defense Activities	96	383	628	614	650	660

a/ "Total OMB ceiling employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on SF 113-A. Excludes youth programs.

b/ Foreign nationals supporting U.S. military forces overseas
under agreements with foreign governments.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations
and Control

April 29, 1975

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (1)

There have been wide fluctuations in the number of direct hire civilians employed by the Department of Defense over the years.

Beginning in January 1953, the definition of direct hire civilians was revised to include approximately 100,000 native Koreans and Ryukyuans who had not been included before that time. As a result, recent data on direct hire civilians are not strictly comparable with the older data.

These data comprise civilians paid from appropriated funds. They exclude civilian employees of military nonappropriated fund agencies such as post exchanges.

Department of Defense

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL 1938-1974

("Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army <u>b/</u>	Air Force <u>b/</u>	Navy (excluding) Coast Guard)	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
<u>"Old" Series</u>					
30 June 1938	163,457	94,189		69,268	
30 June 1939	195,997	110,204		85,793	
30 June 1940	256,025	137,354		118,671	
30 June 1941	556,073	329,019		227,054	
30 Nov. 1941	723,181	439,219		283,962	
30 June 1942	1,284,344	852,148		432,196	
30 June 1943	2,193,220	1,545,457		647,763	
30 June 1944	2,239,217	1,503,214		736,003	
30 June 1945	2,628,010 <u>c/</u>	1,881,495 <u>c/</u>		746,515	
31 July 1945	2,595,215	1,843,299		751,916 <u>c/</u>	
30 June 1946	1,416,225	927,303		488,922	
30 June 1947	859,142	503,213		355,929	
30 Sep. 1947	836,085	359,429	135,798	340,809	49
30 June 1948	870,962	370,684	152,391	346,925	962
30 June 1949	879,875	368,935	166,054	343,356	1,530
28 Feb. 1950	744,099	309,421	149,437	283,504 <u>d/</u>	1,737
31 Mar. 1950	742,817 <u>d/</u>	298,333 <u>d/</u>	149,586	293,143	1,755
30 June 1950	753,149	303,599	154,453	293,347	1,750
30 June 1951	1,235,498	521,018	260,728	451,586	2,166
30 June 1952	1,337,095	543,853 <u>e/</u>	309,663	481,326	2,253
31 July 1952	1,339,455 <u>e/</u>	543,507	311,366	482,348 <u>e/</u>	2,234
31 Jan. 1953	1,329,795	536,917	315,967 <u>e/</u>	474,662	2,249
<u>Revised Series a/g/</u>					
31 Jan. 1953	1,426,391	623,421	326,059	474,662	2,249
30 June 1953	1,332,068	570,295	310,913	448,874	1,986
30 June 1954	1,208,892	495,273	298,592	413,134	1,893
30 June 1955	1,186,580	461,986	312,076	410,564	1,954
30 June 1956	1,179,489	434,691	348,230	394,669	1,899
30 June 1957	1,160,915	429,217	340,326	389,717	1,655
30 June 1958	1,097,095	415,914	315,806	363,729	1,646
30 June 1959	1,078,178	405,848	313,466	357,108	1,756
30 June 1960	1,047,120	390,046	307,449	347,760	1,865
30 June 1961	1,042,407	390,761	303,376	346,310	1,960
30 June 1962	1,069,543	393,849	306,181	348,056	21,457
30 June 1963	1,049,765	375,690	296,982	343,970	33,123
30 June 1964	1,029,756	369,558	289,724 <u>f/</u>	332,678	37,796
31 Jan. 1965	1,016,967 <u>f/</u>	360,767	291,038	325,386 <u>f/</u>	39,776
28 Feb. 1965	1,017,668	360,572 <u>f/</u>	291,760	325,649	39,687
30 June 1965	1,033,775	366,726	291,500	333,271	42,278
30 June 1966	1,138,130	405,544	306,915	356,744	68,927
30 June 1967	1,302,605	484,818	328,711	409,942	79,134
30 June 1968	1,316,977	486,859	322,661	430,205	77,252
30 June 1969	1,341,587	500,877	332,865	433,870	73,975
30 June 1970	1,193,784	443,369	376,340	306,323	67,752
30 June 1971	1,127,237	421,047	293,141	350,198	62,851
30 June 1972	1,082,657	400,502	279,897	341,543	60,715
30 June 1973	1,030,965	366,163	270,488	321,765	72,549
30 June 1974	1,070,074	382,388	329,378	280,812	77,496

a/ Reflects changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals serving the Army and Air Force in overseas areas as directed by the Civil Service Commission in November 1954.

b/ Data for 30 June 1947 and prior dates are War Department totals. The allocation of overseas personnel between Army and Air Force was estimated for 30 Sept. 1947 and 30 June 1948.

c/ World War II peak.

d/ Post World War II low.

e/ Korean War peak.

f/ Low between Korean War and Vietnam build-up.

g/ Youth Program employees included 30 June 1974 and prior to March 1970.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations

and Control

May 6, 1975

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (2)

It is frequently useful to distinguish between two broad groups of direct hire civilians, namely, salaried personnel and wage board personnel. The distinction is based on method of salary or wage determination.

Salaried personnel consist primarily of employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended, plus those few employees whose compensation is established by acts other than the Classification Act, by executive order or by administrative determination.

Wage board personnel consist of employees whose compensation is determined by wage boards or similar administrative authority serving the same purpose, and is adjusted periodically in accordance with local prevailing wage rates.

In general, salaried personnel comprise technical, scientific, administrative, supervisory and clerical workers and for this reason are sometimes designated "white collar" employees. Wage board personnel, on the other hand, are usually craftsmen, production or maintenance workers and are therefore designated "blue collar" employees.

Department of Defense

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS

(*Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

- Military and Civil Functions -

	Department of Defense			OED-JCS			Army			Navy			Air Force			Other Defense Activities		
	Total	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board		Salaried	Wage Board		Salaried	Wage Board		Salaried	Wage Board		Salaried	Wage Board	
30 Jun 1949	879,875	343,032	536,793	1,530			164,438	204,497		110,591	232,765		66,523	99,531				
30 Jun 1950	753,149	312,250	440,899	1,750			147,264	156,335		100,210	193,137		63,026	91,427				
30 Jun 1951	1,235,149	606,460	738,689	2,166			238,312	286,706		145,304	305,282		110,678	150,090				
30 Jun 1952	1,337,095	538,864	798,231	2,853			258,024	285,829		155,878	325,148		122,709	186,954				
30 Jun 1953	1,332,068	516,179	815,889	1,986			242,805	267,490		146,775	299,099		121,613	189,300				
30 Jun 1954	1,208,892	493,156	715,736	1,863			225,416	269,857		146,873	266,261		118,974	179,618				
30 Jun 1955	1,188,580	508,977	677,603	1,954			230,257	231,729		144,435	266,129		132,331	179,745				
30 Jun 1956	1,179,469	524,631	654,838	1,887	12		226,127	208,564		144,104	250,395		132,153	180,771				
30 Jun 1957	1,166,915	526,356	640,559	1,638	17		228,140	200,711		145,140	250,395		132,153	180,771				
30 Jun 1958	1,097,095	512,112	584,983	1,046	20		223,171	187,147		138,149	228,571		134,868	169,948				
30 Jun 1959	1,068,178	508,121	560,057	1,046	20		216,171	187,147		138,149	228,571		134,868	169,948				
30 Jun 1960	1,047,120	499,877	547,243	1,046	19		210,340	176,706		136,773	210,981		150,912	156,537				
30 Jun 1961	1,042,447	509,941	536,506	1,942	18		214,093	176,668		135,961	210,340		153,945	149,431		15,671	3,903	
30 Jun 1962	1,066,543	525,354	544,189	1,863	20		213,305	180,544		136,152	211,304		158,363	147,818		24,214	6,677	
30 Jun 1963	1,046,763	527,446	522,315	2,212	20		206,482	169,208		138,536	205,334		156,002	140,980		26,698	9,013	
30 Jun 1964	1,085,776	536,119	549,657	2,062	23		211,802	157,756		139,495	193,183		156,062	133,662		31,051	8,930	
30 Jun 1965	1,033,775	547,122	486,653	2,259	38		213,442	153,284		141,473	191,798		158,897	132,603		52,798	13,608	
30 Jun 1966	1,115,130	594,181	543,949	2,501	20		231,211	174,333		151,158	205,586		156,513	150,402		60,321	16,023	
30 Jun 1967	1,302,605	614,278	648,327	2,771	15		254,478	229,940		175,242	234,700		161,066	167,645		61,332	13,189	
30 Jun 1968	1,316,977	674,611	642,366	2,707	24		260,898	225,961		190,888	239,317		163,798	163,875		59,000	12,399	
30 Jun 1969	1,341,587	688,315	653,272	2,554	21		268,790	232,037		194,172	239,698		163,798	163,875		53,371	12,006	
30 Jun 1970	1,193,784	646,181	547,603	2,354	21		250,860	192,504		180,596	195,744		159,295	138,577		49,398	11,300	
30 Jun 1971	1,127,237	625,054	502,183	2,133	20		243,384	177,663		175,575	174,623		154,564	137,613		46,388	10,369	
30 Jun 1972	1,182,657	623,296	461,361	1,997	21		246,421	154,081		172,866	169,277		152,264	127,613		57,340	13,242	
30 Jun 1973	1,030,966	502,935	422,030	1,946	21		234,076	132,057		168,390	153,375		147,183	123,305				
31 Jul 1974	1,018,989	501,351	437,578	1,963	20		231,242	132,305		165,917	150,304		144,941	124,866		57,288	13,083	
31 Aug 74	1,021,882	509,380	436,532	1,967	19		235,195	132,123		165,519	150,370		145,526	120,834		57,143	13,185	
30 Sep 74	1,015,280	505,522	433,758	1,975	19		233,921	130,584		166,541	150,777		145,960	119,049		57,165	13,229	
31 Oct 74	1,021,876	508,066	433,812	1,964	21		231,457	129,695		167,164	151,931		146,928	119,719		57,523	13,292	
30 Nov 74	1,026,188	511,391	434,793	1,976	21		235,305	129,799		167,889	151,421		146,660	120,095		57,561	13,457	
31 Dec 74	1,025,586	511,936	433,650	1,994	21		236,743	129,165		167,666	150,774		147,858	120,144		57,695	13,546	
31 Jan 1975	1,034,180	519,979	434,601	1,980	21		239,536	128,318		170,304	150,445		149,440	122,204		58,319	13,613	
28 Feb	1,039,319	523,212	436,107	1,981	20		241,056	129,119		171,399	150,950		150,281	122,441		58,508	13,597	
31 Mar	1,042,090	529,509	436,781	1,997	20		242,018	129,749		172,025	151,334		150,707	122,121		58,562	13,557	
30 Apr	1,045,845	532,577	436,781	1,997	19		242,983	130,662		171,811	152,080		150,895	123,484		58,845	13,673	
31 May	1,052,825	538,036	435,180	1,995	19		245,946	132,301		172,408	152,954		152,659	124,704		59,068	13,811	
30 Jun	1,070,074	546,736	423,338	1,995	16		249,234	133,134		173,244	153,134		153,117	125,055		61,168	14,359	
31 Jul 1975	1,074,120	550,546	423,574	1,991	18		251,433	133,539		173,683	153,048		155,087	125,865		61,402	14,104	
31 Aug 75	1,064,087	542,587	421,500	1,931	18		250,748	132,837		173,143	152,794		154,719	125,882		59,773	14,009	
30 Sep	1,047,224	539,851	417,373	1,901	20		243,156	130,730		175,133	150,212		150,733	122,626		58,908	13,785	
31 Oct	1,046,158	539,603	416,555	1,910	20		243,300	129,893		175,112	150,163		150,339	122,708		58,927	13,771	
30 Nov	1,045,737	530,815	414,922	1,916	20		243,730	129,137		175,367	149,478		150,875	122,572		58,927	13,715	
31 Dec	1,043,289	529,936	413,353	1,934	20		243,293	128,291		175,108	149,018		150,539	122,408		58,762	13,616	

Beginning June 30, 1953 Army and Air Force wage board data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

Includes National Guard technicians who were Federal employees 1-1-59.

Includes National Guard technicians who were Federal employees 1-1-59.

NOTE: Data from November 30, 1948 thru June 30, 1963 exclude employees hired under Public Works Acceleration Act.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 27, 1975

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS

The Department of Defense accounts for about 40 percent of all direct hire civilians in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government. This proportion has declined from 53 percent prevailing at the end of the Korean War and from about 44 percent at the peak of the Vietnam Conflict.

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

("Total Paid Employment" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense		Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense		Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.
		Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.			Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.	
30 June 1939	936,200	195,997	20.9	30 June 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7	
30 June 1940	1,023,200	256,025	25.0	30 June 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6	
30 June 1941	1,416,300	556,073	39.3	30 June 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6	
30 June 1942	2,271,900	1,284,344	56.5	30 June 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8	
30 June 1943	3,273,900	2,193,220	67.0	30 June 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2	
30 June 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8	30 June 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3	
30 June 1945	3,786,600 ^{b/}	2,628,010 ^{b/}	69.4	30 June 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0	
30 June 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1	30 June 1963 ^{e/}	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2	
30 June 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3	30 June 1964 ^{e/}	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7	
30 June 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6	30 June 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4	
30 June 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4	30 June 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7	
31 Jan. 1950	1,916,000 ^{c/}	750,379	39.2	30 June 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9	
31 Mar. 1950	2,057,100	742,817 ^{c/}	36.1	30 June 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6	
30 June 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9	30 June 1969	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1	
30 June 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3	30 June 1970 ^{f/}	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4	
30 June 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9	30 June 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9	
31 July 1952	2,577,900 ^{d/}	1,339,455 ^{d/}	52.0	30 June 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1	
30 June 1953 ^{a/}	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6	30 June 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9	
30 June 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8	31 Dec. 1973	2,800,731	1,025,586	36.6	
30 June 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0	31 Mar. 1974 ^{g/}	2,791,438	1,042,090	37.3	
				30 June 1974	2,847,074	1,070,004 ^R	37.6	
				30 Sep. 1974	2,819,868	1,049,084	37.2	
				31 Dec. 1974	2,851,723	1,043,289	36.3	

^{a/} Beginning 30 June 1953, data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals by the Army and the Air Force as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

^{b/} World War II peak.

^{c/} World War II low.

^{d/} Korean War peak.

^{e/} Excludes employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

^{f/} Beginning March 1970 thru 31 December 1973, employees in Youth Programs are excluded.

^{g/} Beginning March 1974, employees in Youth Programs are included.

^R = Revised.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
April 3, 1975

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

The table on the following page shows the number of direct hire civilian personnel "gains" and "losses" in recent years.

During calendar year 1974, accessions during the first seven months were substantially greater than those for the same period for 1973, and then dropped significantly at the end of the year. Separations also varied, but not as greatly.

The equivalent annual rates for accessions and separations during calendar year 1974 were about the same (22%), compared to 1973 rates of about 16 and 22 percent.

MONTHLY ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

World-Wide

	Accessions		Separations	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Calendar Year Average				
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,787	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64
1973	14,095	1.36	19,007	1.83
1974				
January	15,285	1.47	16,351	1.58
February	16,482	1.58	12,812	1.23
March	14,321	1.37	13,353	1.28
April	17,368	1.65	12,103	1.15
May	19,748	1.88	13,520	1.28
June	48,835	4.57	33,663	3.15
Average, 1st Half, CY 1974:	(22,006)	(2.10)*	(16,967)	(1.62)*
July	26,692	2.49	21,672	2.02
August	23,418	2.20	33,187	3.12
September	18,391	1.76	36,032	3.44
October	14,883	1.42	16,749	1.60
November	9,234	0.88	10,104	0.97
December	9,261	0.88	11,464	1.09
Average for 2nd half CY 1974	(16,980)	(1.61)	(21,535)	(2.04)
Average for CY 1974	(19,493)	(1.86)	(19,251)	(1.83)

* Revised.

Department of Defense
 OASD(Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 & Control
 February 1, 1975

CIVILIAN GRADE STRUCTURE

The following table shows the General Schedule grade distribution of Department of Defense full-time direct hire civilians subject to the Classification Act of 1949, as amended, for 30 June of 1974.

Department of Defense

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - World-Wide
INCLUDES MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS
As of 30 June 1974

GS Grade	Total		OSD-JCS		Army		Navy		Air Force		Other Defense Activities	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2,803	0.46	-	-	1,354	0.57	436	0.27	672	0.45	341	0.59
2	18,640	3.08	9	0.49	8,694	3.66	4,493	2.81	4,132	2.79	1,312	2.26
3	57,855	9.55	22	1.20	23,786	10.02	15,991	9.99	14,440	9.73	3,616	6.24
4	81,167	13.41	47	2.56	32,910	13.87	21,532	13.46	19,980	13.47	6,698	11.56
5	82,811	13.68	94	5.13	32,291	13.61	20,698	12.94	22,528	15.19	7,200	12.42
6	33,474	5.53	279	15.21	14,163	5.97	7,791	4.87	8,871	5.98	2,370	4.09
7	56,473	9.33	336	18.32	26,006	10.96	12,593	7.87	12,635	8.52	4,903	8.46
8	11,918	1.97	96	5.23	4,242	1.79	2,677	1.67	4,345	2.93	558	0.96
9	65,079	10.75	80	4.36	22,569	9.51	15,993	10.00	17,898	12.07	8,539	14.73
10	6,409	1.06	23	1.25	2,691	1.13	2,115	1.32	1,342	0.90	238	0.41
11	68,719	11.35	80	4.36	24,545	10.34	18,372	11.48	15,438	10.41	10,284	17.74
12	58,668	9.69	54	2.94	22,279	9.39	17,173	10.73	12,874	8.68	6,288	10.85
13	39,168	6.47	96	5.23	14,372	6.06	12,384	7.74	8,969	6.05	3,347	5.77
14	15,127	2.50	139	7.58	5,321	2.24	5,165	3.23	3,062	2.06	1,440	2.48
15	6,270	1.04	336	18.32	1,899	0.80	2,319	1.45	1,015	0.68	701	1.21
16	680	0.11	79	4.31	160	0.07	230	0.14	116	0.08	95	0.16
17	126	0.02	35	1.91	22	0.01	27	0.02	18	0.01	24	0.04
18	50	0.01	29	1.58	7	*	2	*	7	*	5	0.01
Total	605,437	100.00	1,834	100.00	237,311	100.00	159,991	100.00	148,342	100.00	57,959	100.00

* Less than .005 percent.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
December 23, 1974

DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY
COUNTRY - MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

The tables on the next few pages show the world-wide distribution of the total Department of Defense civilian work force engaged in Military Functions activities. It excludes 31,149 Civil Functions employees, nearly all of whom are under the control of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and are primarily U.S. citizens employed in the 50 States.

Approximately 84% of total military functions employment is in the United States, about 1% in U.S. territories and about 15% in foreign countries.

Of the total U.S. citizen military functions employees, 96% are located in the U.S. and its territories, with less than 4% in foreign countries. About 51% of those in foreign countries are in Germany and about 15% are in Japan.

Of the total foreign nationals (139,395), approximately 34% are direct hires and over 66% are hired indirectly through arrangements with host governments.

About 65% of all direct hire foreign nationals are concentrated in three countries, i.e., Philippines, South Korea, and Thailand, while the indirect hires are mostly in Germany (62%) and Japan (29%).

TABLE 309B.-DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY-MILITARY FUNCTIONS-SUMMARY

As of December 31, 1974					
	Civilian Personnel				
	U.S. Citizen	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
A. Total Personnel	954,089	48,010	91,385	1,002,099	139,395
B. U.S. Territories & Special Locations	924,963	4,145	-	929,108	4,145
Continental United States	892,610	-	-	892,610	-
Alaska	5,103	-	-	5,103	-
Hawaii	19,136	-	-	19,136	-
Project Deep Freeze (Antarctica)	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo Naval Base (Cuba)	156	798	-	954	798
Guam	4,337	121	-	4,458	121
Johnston Island	2	-	-	2	-
Midway Island	71	-	-	71	-
Panama Canal Zone	1,159	3,222	-	4,381	3,222
Puerto Rico	2,365	4	-	2,369	4
Samoa (American)	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Islands (US)	24	-	-	24	-
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-
C. Total Foreign Countries	29,126	43,865	91,385	72,991	135,250
D. Western Europe and Related Areas	20,293	5,802	61,605	26,095	67,407
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	1	4	-	5	4
Belgium	298	13	425	311	438
Cyprus	-	1	-	1	1
Denmark	6	16	-	22	16
Finland	-	5	-	5	5
France	18	14	-	32	14
Germany	14,761	32	56,292	14,793	56,324
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-
Greece (Incl Crete)	252	21	689	273	710
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	111	573	-	684	573
Ireland	-	1	-	1	1
Italy (Incl Sicily & Sardinia)	1,120	2,560	-	3,680	2,560
Libya	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	12	-	-	12	-
Malta	-	1	-	1	1
Morocco	85	-	529	94	538
Netherlands	144	10	289	154	299
Norway	22	40	-	62	40
Portugal (Incl Azores)	175	1,067	-	1,242	1,067
Spain	983	24	2,020	1,007	2,044
Sweden	2	6	-	8	6
Switzerland	4	2	-	6	2
Tunisia	1	4	-	5	4
Turkey	421	560	-	981	560
United Kingdom	1,876	836	1,361	2,712	2,197
Yugoslavia	1	3	-	4	3
E. Other Foreign Countries and Areas	8,833	38,063	29,780	46,896	67,843
(1) Near East and South Asia	1,308	9,393	-	10,701	9,393
Afghanistan	-	3	-	3	3
Bahrain	46	-	-	46	-
Cambodia	1	11	-	12	11
Cameroon, United Republic of	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	1	-	1	1
Ethiopia (Incl Eritrea)	1	35	-	36	35
Ghana	-	1	-	1	1
India	1	12	-	13	12
Iran	116	66	-	182	66
Israel (Incl Jerusalem)	2	4	-	6	4
Ivory Coast	-	2	-	2	2
Jordan	2	6	-	8	6
Laos	16	114	-	130	114
Lebanon	-	5	-	5	5
Liberia	-	4	-	4	4
Malagasy	-	1	-	1	1
Nepal	-	2	-	2	2
Nigeria	1	3	-	4	3
Pakistan	-	11	-	11	11
Saudi Arabia	26	10	-	36	10

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information
Operations and Control
March 31, 1975

TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY

As of December 31, 1974

	Civilian Personnel ^{1/}				
	U.S. Citizen	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
E. Other Foreign Countries and Areas (Cont.)					
(1) Near East and South Asia (Cont.)					
Senegal	-	1	-	1	1
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-
Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	4	-	4	4
South Vietnam	783	3,769	-	4,552	3,769
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	1	-	1	1
Thailand	306	5,067	-	5,373	5,067
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	6	255	-	261	255
Zaire (Congo)	1	5	-	6	5
(2) Western Pacific	6,938	27,611	29,780	34,549	57,391
Japan (Incl Okinawa Prefecture)	4,468	33	26,392	4,501	26,425
Philippines	1,011	14,244	-	15,255	14,244
South Korea	1,220	11,764	3,388	12,984	15,152
Taiwan	239	1,570	-	1,809	1,570
(3) Other Pacific	42	313	-	355	313
Australia	23	246	-	269	246
Burma	-	2	-	2	2
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	12	-	12	12
Indonesia	2	26	-	28	26
Malaya States of	-	2	-	2	2
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	1	-	1	1
Singapore	17	24	-	41	24
(4) Western Hemisphere	392	696	-	1,088	696
Argentina	2	13	-	15	13
Bahamas	6	-	-	6	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	198	205	-	403	205
Bolivia	9	15	-	24	15
Brazil	13	32	-	45	32
Canada	121	341	-	462	341
Chile	3	10	-	13	10
Columbia	4	11	-	15	11
Costa Rica	1	2	-	3	2
Cuba	1	1	-	2	1
Dominican Republic	1	5	-	6	5
Ecuador	4	3	-	7	3
El Salvador	1	4	-	5	4
Guatemala	1	6	-	7	6
Haiti	-	1	-	1	1
Honduras	2	6	-	8	6
Jamaica	-	1	-	1	1
Leeward Islands	4	-	-	4	-
Mexico	1	4	-	5	4
Netherland Antilles	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	1	3	-	4	3
Panama	-	1	-	1	1
Paraguay	5	6	-	11	6
Peru	7	9	-	16	9
St Helena (Incl Ascension Is)	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1	-	-	1	-
Uruguay	1	9	-	10	9
Venezuela	5	8	-	13	8
(5) USSR and East Europe	11	26	-	37	26
Bulgaria	1	2	-	3	2
Czechoslovakia	1	2	-	3	2
Hungary	1	3	-	4	3
Poland	3	4	-	7	4
Romania	1	3	-	4	3
USSR (Soviet Union)	4	12	-	16	12
(6) Undistributed	142	24	-	166	24

TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY

As of December 31, 1974

	Army					Air Force				
	Civilian Personnel <i>1/</i>					Civilian Personnel <i>1/</i>				
	U.S. Citizen Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizen Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
A. Total Personnel	320,474	16,653	64,260	337,127	80,913	258,309	11,033	14,995	269,342	26,028
B. U.S. Territories and Special Locations	301,894	2,301	-	304,195	2,301	250,917	630	-	251,547	630
Continental United States	292,657	-	-	292,657	-	244,377	-	-	244,377	-
Alaska	2,402	-	-	2,402	-	2,486	-	-	2,486	-
Hawaii	5,090	-	-	5,090	-	2,729	-	-	2,729	-
Project Deep Freeze (Antarctica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo Naval Base (Cuba)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	1	-	-	1	-	789	8	-	797	8
Johnston Island	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midway Island	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	33	-
Panama Canal Zone	800	2,301	-	3,101	2,301	179	622	-	801	622
Puerto Rico	918	-	-	918	-	324	-	-	324	-
Samoa (American)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Islands (US)	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Total Foreign Countries	18,580	14,352	64,260	32,932	78,612	7,392	10,403	14,995	17,795	25,398
D. Western Europe and Related Areas	15,297	1,727	49,474	17,024	51,201	3,939	2,105	9,158	6,044	11,863
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	259	4	423	263	427	-	-	2	-	2
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	4	5	-	9	5	-	7	-	7	7
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	11	7	-	18	7	1	-	-	1	-
Germany	12,435	25	48,711	12,460	48,736	2,116	-	7,228	2,116	7,228
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece (Incl Crete)	88	16	12	104	28	100	-	423	100	423
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	-	24	19
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy (Incl Sicily & Sardinia)	708	1,045	-	1,753	1,045	165	597	-	762	597
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	43	4	-	47	4	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	107	6	207	113	213	36	-	82	36	82
Norway	21	5	-	26	5	-	31	-	31	31
Portugal (Incl Azores)	3	7	-	10	7	105	1,008	-	1,113	1,008
Spain	468	18	50	486	68	366	-	821	366	821
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	286	103	-	389	103	133	443	-	576	443
United Kingdom	851	479	71	1,330	550	912	-	1,202	912	1,202
Yugoslavia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E. Other Foreign Countries and Areas	3,283	12,625	14,786	15,908	27,411	3,453	8,298	5,237	11,751	13,535
(1) Near East and South Asia	326	2,201	-	2,527	2,201	147	2,621	-	2,768	2,621
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	44	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon, United Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia (Incl Eritrea)	1	33	-	34	33	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	113	52	-	165	52	-	5	-	5	5
Israel (Incl Jerusalem)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Ivory Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	1	4	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Liberia	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Malagasy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	11	9	-	20	9	15	-	-	15	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Vietnam	26	-	-	26	-	20	-	-	20	-

March 31, 1975

TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY

As of December 31, 1974

	Army					Air Force				
	Civilian Personnel 1/					Civilian Personnel 1/				
	U.S. Citizen Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizen Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
E. Other Foreign Countries and Areas										
(1) Near East and South Asia (Cont.)										
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	126	2,096	-	2,222	2,096	110	2,614	-	2,724	2,614
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire (Congo)	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
(2) Western Pacific	2,887	10,338	14,786	13,225	25,124	3,161	5,479	5,237	8,640	10,716
Japan (Incl Okinawa Prefecture)	1,874	11	11,398	1,885	11,409	2,118	-	5,237	2,118	5,237
Philippines	11	4	-	15	4	735	3,240	-	3,975	3,240
South Korea	923	10,041	3,388	10,964	13,429	206	1,505	-	1,711	1,505
Taiwan	79	282	-	361	282	102	734	-	836	734
(3) Other Pacific	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	12	3
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Burma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaya States of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	11	3
(4) Western Hemisphere	11	86	-	97	86	54	172	-	226	172
Argentina	-	8	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	3	8	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	6	25	-	31	25	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	-	2	2	54	172	-	226	172
Chile	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	1	6	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leeward Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherland Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
St Helena (Incl Ascension Is)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
(5) USSR and East Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USSR (Soviet Union)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6) Undistributed	52	-	-	52	-	82	23	-	105	23

March 31, 1975

TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY

As of December 31, 1971

	Navy Civilians ^{1/}					Civilians of OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities ^{1/}				
	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizen	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
E. Other Foreign Countries and Areas (Cont.)										
(1) Near East and South Asia (Cont.)										
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4
South Vietnam	695	3,240	-	3,935	3,240	42	529	-	571	529
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Thailand	60	273	-	333	273	10	84	-	94	84
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	5	255	-	260	255	1	-	-	1	-
Zaire (Congo)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
(2) Western Pacific	797	11,650	9,500	12,447	21,150	93	144	257	237	401
Japan (Incl Okinawa Prefecture)	406	14	9,500	420	9,514	70	8	257	78	265
Philippines	257	10,941	-	11,198	10,941	8	59	-	67	59
South Korea	82	160	-	242	160	9	58	-	67	58
Taiwan	52	535	-	587	535	6	19	-	25	19
(3) Other Pacific	29	280	-	309	280	4	30	-	34	30
Australia	21	245	-	266	245	1	1	-	2	1
Burma	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	12
Indonesia	2	20	-	22	20	-	6	-	6	6
Malaya States of	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Singapore	6	15	-	21	15	3	6	-	9	6
(4) Western Hemisphere	266	333	-	599	333	61	105	-	166	105
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	5
Bahamas	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	198	202	-	400	202	-	3	-	3	3
Bolivia	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	13	7
Brazil	1	2	-	3	2	6	5	-	11	5
Canada	58	129	-	187	129	9	38	-	47	38
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	8	5
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	8	5
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	7	3
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	2
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Leeward Islands	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4
Netherland Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	8	3
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	13	6
St Helena (Incl Ascension Is)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	10	5
(5) USSR and East Europe	-	-	-	-	-	11	26	-	37	26
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	7	4
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3
USSR (Soviet Union)	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	16	12
(6) Undistributed	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-

^{1/} Excludes special employment categories for students and disadvantaged youth. All civilian data are unclassified.

March 31, 1975

TABLE 309B. DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY--MILITARY FUNCTIONS--SUMMARY

As of December 31, 1974

	Navy Civilians 1/					Civilians of OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities 1/				
	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
A. Total Personnel	302,979	19,156	11,486	322,135	30,642	72,327	1,168	644	73,495	1,812
B. U.S. Territories & Special Locations	300,381	1,162	-	301,543	1,162	71,771	52	-	71,823	52
Continental United States	284,180	-	-	284,180	-	71,396	-	-	71,396	-
Alaska	143	-	-	143	-	72	-	-	72	-
Hawaii	11,138	-	-	11,138	-	179	-	-	179	-
Project Deep Freeze (Antarctica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo Naval Base (Cuba)	156	798	-	954	798	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	3,525	113	-	3,638	113	22	-	-	22	-
Johnston Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midway Island	38	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama Canal Zone	107	247	-	354	247	73	52	-	125	52
Puerto Rico	1,094	4	-	1,098	4	29	-	-	29	-
Samoa (American)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Islands (US)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Total Foreign Countries	2,598	17,994	11,486	20,592	29,480	556	1,116	644	1,672	1,760
D. Western Europe and Related Areas	733	1,835	1,986	2,568	3,821	324	135	387	459	522
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	39	9	-	48	9
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	4
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5
France	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	13	7
Germany	9	-	32	9	32	201	7	321	208	328
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece (Incl Crete)	53	-	245	53	245	11	5	9	16	14
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	106	554	-	660	554	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Italy (Incl Sicily & Sardinia)	223	890	-	1,113	890	24	28	-	52	28
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Morocco	41	1	526	42	527	1	4	3	5	7
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4
Portugal (Incl Azores)	64	43	-	107	43	3	9	-	12	9
Spain	137	1	1,123	128	1,124	12	5	26	17	31
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	8	6
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	6	2
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	16	14
United Kingdom	100	346	60	446	406	13	11	28	24	39
Yugoslavia	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3
E. Other Foreign Countries and Areas	1,865	16,159	2,500	18,024	25,659	232	981	257	1,213	1,238
(1) Near East and South Asia	772	3,896	-	4,668	3,896	63	675	-	738	675
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Bahrain	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	1	5	-	6	5	-	6	-	6	6
Cameroon, United Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Ethiopia (Incl Eritrea)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
India	1	5	-	6	5	-	7	-	7	7
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	12	9
Israel (Incl Jerusalem)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4
Ivory Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Laos	8	112	-	120	112	6	2	-	8	2
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
Liberia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Malagasy	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Pakistan	-	6	-	6	6	-	5	-	5	5
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1

March 31, 1975

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The dependents data show that as of September 30, 1974 there were 3,051,304 military dependents reported of which 320,129 were in foreign countries and areas. Dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of Alaska, Hawaii, or U.S. Territories and who are located in the state or territory of the residents are not included in the count of dependents. Consequently no dependents are shown for civilians in the 48 contiguous states.

**TABLE 309C.—MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

As of September 30, 1974

	Dependents for Active Duty Military					Dependents of U.S. Citizen Civilian Employees					Total Dependents			
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total	Army	Navy	Air Force	OSD Defense Agencies	Total	Army	Navy & Marine Corps	Air Force	DoD Total
A. Total Personnel	1,080,500	688,853	182,316	1,099,635	3,051,304	13,955	5,400	6,701	969	27,025	1,094,455	876,569	1,106,136	3,078,229
B. U.S., Territories and Special Locations	957,545	653,212	177,630	942,788	2,731,175	2,432	2,910	1,719	348	7,409	959,977	833,752	944,507	2,738,586
Continental United States	923,418	621,851	168,078	899,489	2,612,836	-	-	-	-	-	923,418	789,289	899,489	2,612,836
Alaska	12,961	1,167	59	17,082	31,269	933	102	735	102	1,872	13,894	1,328	17,817	33,141
Hawaii	16,949	19,709	8,613	15,333	60,604	598	985	578	60	2,221	17,547	29,307	15,911	62,825
Project Deep Freeze (Antarctica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo Naval Base (Cuba)	-	1,967	283	-	2,250	-	150	-	-	150	-	2,400	-	2,400
Guam	141	5,316	247	6,361	12,065	-	1,192	210	18	1,420	141	6,755	6,591	13,505
Johnston Island	-	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	34
Midway Island	-	525	-	525	525	-	-	-	-	-	-	525	-	525
Panama Canal Zone	3,868	468	99	4,361	8,738	901	85	196	145	1,327	4,709	652	4,559	10,065
Puerto Rico	268	2,193	201	106	2,768	-	396	-	23	419	268	2,790	106	3,187
Samoa (American)	-	13	41	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	54
Virgin Islands (US)	-	3	9	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transients	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Reimbursables	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Total Foreign Countries	122,955	35,641	4,686	156,847	320,129	11,523	2,490	4,982	621	19,616	134,478	42,817	161,829	332,745
D. Western Europe and Related Areas	101,348	15,889	1,065	106,292	224,594	7,452	606	3,240	337	11,635	108,800	17,560	109,532	236,229
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	36	-	6	8	50	1	-	-	-	1	37	6	8	51
Belgium	1,465	128	16	1,130	2,739	215	-	-	64	279	1,680	144	1,130	3,018
Cyprus	5	-	14	19	24	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	-	19
Denmark	37	17	5	38	97	2	-	-	3	5	39	22	38	102
Finland	20	10	1	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	20	11	1	32
France	70	32	16	64	182	6	-	-	3	9	76	48	64	191
Germany	93,929	547	128	49,105	143,709	5,754	-	1,001	193	6,948	99,683	675	50,106	150,657
Gibraltar	7	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	8
Greece (Incl Crete)	454	1,122	11	2,738	4,325	43	79	286	8	416	497	1,212	3,024	4,741
Greenland	-	-	-	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	38
Iceland	-	1,408	45	670	2,123	-	82	-	-	82	-	1,535	670	2,205
Ireland	6	275	3	12	296	-	-	-	-	-	6	278	12	296
Italy (Incl Sicily & Sardinia)	3,124	4,187	184	6,273	13,768	540	200	110	23	873	3,664	4,571	6,383	14,641
Libya	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Luxembourg	10	-	3	-	13	27	-	-	-	27	37	3	-	40
Malta	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Morocco	9	781	87	27	904	26	52	-	2	80	35	980	27	984
Netherlands	721	19	3	2,105	2,848	44	-	52	-	96	765	22	2,157	2,944
Norway	90	31	15	381	517	11	-	-	-	11	101	46	381	528
Portugal (Incl Azores)	84	450	4	1,553	2,091	3	-	135	1	139	87	454	1,688	2,230
Spain	125	4,398	210	9,261	13,994	331	95	348	19	793	456	4,703	9,609	14,787
Sweden	21	4	8	12	45	-	-	-	-	-	21	12	12	45
Switzerland	12	1	11	10	34	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	10	34
Tunisia	22	-	1	4	27	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	4	27
Turkey	836	135	16	4,798	5,785	72	-	169	-	241	908	151	4,967	6,026
United Kingdom	248	2,326	275	28,057	30,906	377	98	1,139	21	1,635	625	2,699	29,196	32,541
Yugoslavia	17	9	3	7	36	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	7	36

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information
Operations and Control
March 31, 1975

**TABLE 309C.—MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

As of September 30, 1974

	Dependents for Active Duty Military					Dependents of U.S. Citizen Civilian Employees					Total Dependents			
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total	Army	Navy	Air Force	OSD Defense Agencies	Total	Army	Navy & Marine Corps	Air Force	DoD Total
E. Other Foreign Countries and Areas	31,607	19,752	3,621	24,555	25,535	4,071	1,804	1,745	28	7,981	25,678	25,257	52,297	103,516
(1) Near East and South Asia	3,300	457	124	2,538	2,928	81	8	81	28	198	3,249	589	2,619	2,926
Afghanistan	9	-	-	10	29	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	10	29
Bahrain	-	145	5	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	150
Cambodia	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Cameroon, United Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	8
Ethiopia (incl. Eritrea)	72	25	-	78	180	6	-	-	-	6	78	30	78	186
Ghana	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5
India	27	20	-	11	58	-	-	-	-	-	27	20	11	58
Iran	585	39	4	844	1,472	-	-	-	4	4	585	41	344	1,476
Israel (incl. Jerusalem)	15	10	2	25	52	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	25	52
Ivory Coast	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
Jordan	6	-	2	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	12
Laos	21	3	-	16	40	-	-	-	5	5	21	3	16	45
Lebanon	59	11	-	6	81	3	-	-	-	3	62	17	-	84
Liberia	21	4	2	4	34	-	-	-	-	-	21	9	-	34
Madagascar	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
Malawi	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
Nigeria	20	-	2	6	28	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	6	28
Pakistan	12	5	5	30	52	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	30	52
Saudi Arabia	60	2	-	31	93	8	-	-	-	58	118	8	31	157
Senegal	-	4	9	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Somali Republic	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
South Africa	8	27	6	17	58	-	-	-	-	-	8	33	17	58
South Vietnam	-	4	10	4	18	-	-	-	4	4	-	14	4	22
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	11	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Syria	2,238	114	59	4,417	6,828	14	8	81	15	118	2,252	181	4,498	6,946
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	-	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24
Zaire (Congo)	19	-	3	16	38	-	-	-	-	-	19	3	16	38
(2) Western Pacific	16,524	16,638	2,151	42,276	78,592	3,670	1,518	1,552	26	6,836	20,204	21,407	43,808	85,435
Japan (incl. Okinawa Prefecture)	8,704	8,318	2,661	23,552	43,235	2,848	936	961	61	4,806	11,552	11,915	24,513	48,041
Philippines	92	7,577	422	12,407	20,498	-	458	408	12	878	92	8,457	12,815	21,376
South Korea	7,003	164	47	4,097	11,311	724	92	72	20	908	7,727	303	4,167	12,219
Taiwan	735	579	21	2,220	3,555	98	32	111	3	244	833	632	2,331	3,799
(3) Other Pacific	55	652	37	742	1,486	-	20	48	22	90	55	709	790	1,576
Australia	4	491	1	507	1,025	-	14	48	4	66	6	506	575	1,091
Burma	1	3	2	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	10
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	14	30	16	13	73	-	-	-	-	-	19	46	13	78
Indonesia	8	20	9	41	78	-	-	-	-	-	8	29	41	78
Malaya States of	9	-	2	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	6	17
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	5
New Zealand	6	93	2	120	221	-	-	-	-	-	6	95	120	221
Singapore	6	15	5	31	57	-	6	-	13	19	6	26	31	76

March 31, 1975

**TABLE 309C.—MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

As of September 30, 1974

	Dependents for Active Duty Military					Dependents of U.S. Citizen Civilian Employees ^{a/}					Total Dependents			
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total	Army	Navy	Air Force	OSD Defense Agencies	Total	Army	Navy & Marine Corps	Air Force	DoD Total
E. Other Foreign Countries and Areas (Cont.)														
(4) ^{a/} Western Hemisphere	<u>1,735</u>	<u>1,963</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>1,864</u>	<u>5,835</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>2,050</u>	<u>2,574</u>	<u>1,505</u>	<u>6,684</u>
Argentina	19	10	6	31	66	-	-	-	-	-	19	16	31	66
Bahamas	-	43	4	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	47
Barbados	-	109	-	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	-	109
Bermuda	-	874	42	-	916	-	328	-	-	328	-	1,244	-	1,244
Bolivia	8	-	1	54	63	9	-	-	8	17	17	1	54	80
Brazil	41	48	15	69	173	15	-	-	23	38	56	63	69	211
Canada	-	637	62	1,455	2,154	-	10	41	-	56	-	709	1,501	2,210
Chile	-	16	9	20	45	-	-	-	8	8	-	25	20	53
Colombia	6	10	9	36	61	-	-	-	8	17	15	19	36	78
Costa Rica	10	-	4	-	14	-	-	-	3	3	10	4	-	17
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	22	14	14	5	55	-	-	-	3	3	22	28	5	58
Ecuador	5	6	4	9	24	16	-	-	15	31	21	10	9	55
El Salvador	16	-	4	2	22	2	-	-	2	4	18	4	2	26
Guatemala	33	4	7	16	60	-	-	-	2	2	33	11	16	62
Haiti	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Honduras	27	-	-	36	63	4	-	-	4	8	31	-	36	71
Jamaica	-	8	9	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
Leeward Islands	-	83	-	4	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	4	87
Mexico	-	53	26	8	87	-	-	-	6	6	-	79	8	93
Netherlands Antilles	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Nicaragua	27	-	3	8	38	5	-	-	3	8	32	3	-	46
Panama	1,512	-	35	9	1,556	295	-	-	15	270	1,767	35	34	1,826
Paraguay	9	3	4	16	32	-	-	-	17	17	9	7	16	49
Peru	-	8	3	22	33	-	-	-	11	11	-	11	22	44
St Helena (Incl Ascension Is)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	3	3	-	11	-	14
Uruguay	-	5	-	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	17
Venezuela	-	16	7	52	75	-	-	-	19	19	-	23	52	94
(5) USSR and East Europe	<u>60</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>123</u>	-	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>126</u>
Bulgaria	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7
Czechoslovakia	6	-	1	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	6	13
Hungary	11	2	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	15
Poland	11	4	-	3	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	-	19
Romania	9	3	-	6	18	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	18
USSR (Soviet Union)	21	12	7	11	51	-	-	-	3	3	21	19	11	54
(6) Undistributed	<u>14</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>5</u>	-	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>169</u>

^{a/} Dependents of employees paid from appropriated funds. Data for United States, U.S. Territories and Foreign Countries exclude dependents of U. S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.

March 31, 1975

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY

The table on the following page summarizes the current status of our Reservists -- members of Department of Defense reserve components.

Members of the Ready Reserve are subject to active duty in time of national emergency proclaimed by the President, as well as in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress. The Ready Reserve includes Reservists on active duty who were counted as part of active military strength in preceding tables. Ready Reservists not on active duty participate, to the extent required and subject to the availability of funds, in drills or training periods regularly scheduled throughout the year, in two weeks annual active duty training, and/or in various school and special active duty training programs.

Members of the Standby Reserve can be ordered involuntarily to active duty only as the result of Congressional action, and after the Director of Selective Service has determined their availability for active duty. They are not required to actively participate in reserve training.

The Retired Reserve consists of members of the reserve components who qualify for retirement through length of service, disability, etc., and who are formally placed on reserve retired lists.

Department of Defense

R11.0

RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY AS OF December 31, 1974

RESERVES BY TYPE OF DUTY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted a/
TOTAL	<u>3,081,373</u>	<u>844,556</u>	<u>2,236,817</u>
On Active Duty	166,546	125,698	40,848
Not on Active Duty	2,914,827	718,858	2,195,969

a/ Includes officer candidates.

RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted a/
TOTAL	<u>3,081,373</u>	<u>844,556</u>	<u>2,236,817</u>
Ready Reserve	<u>1,840,759</u>	<u>354,741</u>	<u>1,486,018</u>
On Active Duty	166,546	125,698	40,848
Not on Active Duty	1,674,213	229,043	1,445,170
Active Status	1,663,832	228,681	1,435,151
Inactive Status b/	10,381	362	10,019
Standby Reserve	<u>508,187</u>	<u>108,298</u>	<u>399,889</u>
On Active Status	429,714	31,664	398,050
Inactive Status	78,473	76,634	1,839
Retired - Retired Status	<u>732,427</u>	<u>381,517</u>	<u>350,910</u>

a/ Includes officer candidates.

b/ Inactive National Guard and REP's in non-pay status.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

	Pay Group	Total	Officer	Enlisted
TOTAL IN PAID STATUS	All	<u>956,497</u>	<u>131,253</u>	<u>825,244</u>
Selected Reserve	A,B,C,F,M,L	<u>900,928</u>	<u>114,096</u>	<u>786,832</u>
Drill Pay Status	A,B,C,M,L	880,659	114,096	766,563
Initial Active Duty Training	F	20,269	-	20,269
Paid Annual Training Duty a/	D,E	55,569	17,157	38,412

a/ FY 1975 Budget Plan to be revised at end of year when actual number of participants are known.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 4, 1975

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (1)

The next table shows the trends in numbers of personnel assigned to the reserve categories established by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

Although these categories became effective on 1 January 1953, complete reports by reserve category were unavailable prior to 31 March 1954.

Screening of the Ready Reserve is continuous to assure current availability of all members.

Following legislation establishing a ceiling on the number of Ready Reserves, effective 30 June 1957, the number of Ready Reserves not on active duty was maintained at slightly in excess of 2,400,000 until the spring of 1961, then dropped below 1,700,000 in 1963, and increased to 2,660,000 at the end of 1970. This figure has steadily declined and now shows 1,674,000 at the end of 1974, well below the authorized strength of 2,500,000 allocated to the Military Departments.

March 31, 1954 to Date of

Marine Corps Reserve detail by reserve category not available prior to 31 March 1954.

for Information
and Control
March 27, 1975

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (2)

The following table shows the strength of the reserve components since World War II.

The number of reserve officers, including those on active duty, declined during the period 1953 through 1957 and leveled off at around 800,000 during the 1958 through 1965 period. The number increased to 916,000 by the end of 1970 and increased steadily to 921,000 as of the end of 1971. In 1972 the trend reversed itself and decreased to 845,000 by the end of 1974.

The number of enlisted reserves has varied considerably over the years mainly due to variations in the numbers being released from active duty and reverting to the reserves for completion of their military service obligation. The number of enlisted reserves, including those on active duty, increased from a Vietnam era low of about 1,870,000 in 1963 to about 3,234,000 in June of 1971, and has since declined to about 2,237,000 as of December 1974.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENTS STRENGTH JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

	TOTAL			OFFICERS			ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates)		
	Total	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Officers	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Enlisted	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty
1946 30 Jun	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
1947 30 Jun	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
1948 30 Jun	2,685,126	87,875	2,026,537	939,099	70,020	869,079	1,746,027	17,855	1,728,172
1949 30 Jun	2,597,647	111,868	2,485,779	973,470	94,165	879,305	1,624,177	17,703	1,606,474
1950 30 Jun	2,730,915	100,351	2,630,564	1,006,633	84,261	922,372	1,724,282	16,090	1,708,192
1951 30 Jun	2,733,655	731,175	2,002,480	1,050,444	215,497	834,947	1,683,211	515,678	1,167,533
1952 30 Jun	2,446,507	507,797	1,938,710	1,066,984	256,237	810,747	1,379,523	251,560	1,127,963
1953 30 Jun	2,474,299	377,901	2,096,398	953,526	255,727	697,799	1,520,773	122,174	1,398,599
1954 30 Jun	2,821,436	304,076	2,487,360	916,429	236,489	679,940	1,905,007	97,587	1,807,420
1955 30 Jun	3,305,888	320,592	2,985,296	866,139	238,186	627,953	2,439,749	82,406	2,357,343
1956 30 Jun	3,916,117	334,944	3,581,173	850,504	233,938	616,566	3,065,613	101,006	2,964,607
1957 30 Jun	4,010,870	379,199	3,631,671	840,604	225,499	615,105	3,170,266	153,700	3,016,566
1958 30 Jun	4,335,515	313,454	4,022,061	808,645	186,278	622,367	3,526,870	127,176	3,399,694
1959 30 Jun	4,600,633	246,628	4,354,005	804,860	171,734	633,126	3,795,773	74,894	3,720,879
1960 30 Jun	4,367,059	219,765	4,147,294	803,518	163,757	639,761	3,563,541	56,008	3,507,533
1961 30 Jun	3,965,507	209,261	3,756,246	804,778	159,375	645,403	3,160,729	49,886	3,110,843
1962 30 Jun	3,359,548	364,915	2,994,633	796,140	182,052	614,088	2,563,408	182,863	2,380,545
1963 30 Jun	2,669,144	233,612	2,435,532	799,374	173,036	626,338	1,869,770	60,576	1,809,194
1964 30 Jun	2,781,067	230,351	2,550,716	798,797	172,388	626,409	1,982,270	57,963	1,924,307
1965 30 Jun	2,808,250	231,845	2,576,405	809,977	169,591	640,386	1,998,273	62,254	1,936,019
1966 30 Jun	3,026,042	257,414	2,768,628	822,638	175,641	646,997	2,203,404	81,773	2,121,631
1967 30 Jun	3,061,055	303,441	2,757,614	865,026	209,215	655,811	2,196,029	94,226	2,101,803
1968 30 Jun	3,194,731	349,997	2,844,734	879,107	236,828	642,279	2,315,624	113,169	2,202,455
1969 30 Jun	3,570,393	310,926	3,259,467	889,615	239,787	649,828	2,680,778	71,139	2,609,639
1970 30 Jun	3,914,876	275,398	3,639,478	913,069	226,604	686,465	3,001,807	48,794	2,953,013
1971 30 Jun	4,149,913	245,851	3,904,062	915,901	197,883	718,018	3,234,012	47,968	3,186,044
1972 30 Jun	3,916,835	205,614	3,711,221	912,172	160,152	752,020	3,004,663	45,462	2,959,201
1973 30 Jun	3,598,844	186,507	3,412,337	873,988	145,963	728,025	2,724,856	40,544	2,684,312
31 Dec	3,428,468	176,859	3,251,609	864,850	135,954	728,896	2,563,618	40,905	2,522,713
1974 30 Jun	3,232,953	168,387	3,064,566	844,557	128,862	715,695	2,388,396	39,525	2,348,871
FY 1975									
31 Jul	3,165,568	168,551	2,997,017	842,756	129,039	713,717	2,322,812	39,512	2,283,300
31 Aug	3,153,314	167,238	2,986,076	838,822	126,942	711,880	2,314,492	40,296	2,274,196
30 Sep	3,132,064	167,324	2,964,740	844,466	126,741	717,725	2,287,598	40,583	2,247,015
31 Oct	3,104,029	167,508	2,936,521	842,424	126,899	715,525	2,261,605	40,609	2,220,996
30 Nov	3,091,310	167,979	2,923,331	843,650	126,859	716,791	2,247,660	41,120	2,206,540
31 Dec	3,081,373	166,546	2,914,827	844,556	125,698	718,858	2,236,817	40,848	2,195,969

/ Data not available for all components.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information
Operations and Control
April 10, 1975

RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY

The next table shows the number of reservists, by component, who are serving with the active forces. They are included in the total active duty strengths shown in preceding tables. All of these reservists are in the Ready Reserve.

Some reservists undergo prescribed tours -- currently 4 months or more -- of active duty for training. They are not included in this table or counted as part of the total active duty strength.

Note that there are six Department of Defense reserve components, including the National Guard (Army) and the Air National Guard (Air Force).

Continuously, since World War II, there have been large numbers of reservists serving on active duty (page 97).

Since 1960 reserve officers have represented about one-half of the total officers on active duty, with an increase during the Berlin build-up, and an increase to nearly three-fifths of the total at time of the Vietnam conflict peak officer strength in 1969.

The number of enlisted reserves on active duty has been small, except at times of reserve recalls for strength build-ups, and except for the significant number of Naval Reserve enlisted on active duty at all times resulting from implementation of the 2-year active duty (2 x 6) reserve enlistment program.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT

December 31, 1974

	Total	Officer	Enlisted <u>a/</u>
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	<u>166,546</u>	<u>125,698</u>	<u>40,848</u>
Army - Total	<u>55,337</u>	<u>53,749</u>	<u>1,588</u>
National Guard of the U. S.	<u>1,066</u>	<u>772</u>	<u>294</u>
Army Reserve	<u>54,271</u>	<u>52,977</u>	<u>1,294</u>
Naval Reserve	<u>54,472</u>	<u>17,466</u>	<u>37,006 a/</u>
Marine Corps Reserve	<u>7,253</u>	<u>5,747</u>	<u>1,506</u>
Air Force - Total	<u>49,484</u>	<u>48,736</u>	<u>748</u>
Air National Guard of the U. S.	<u>208</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>83</u>
Air Force Reserve	<u>49,276</u>	<u>48,611</u>	<u>665</u>

a/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 3, 1975

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT a/

June 30, 1946 to Date

	Total Dept. Defense	Army		Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force	
		National Guard	Army Reserve			Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve
1946 30 Jun	b/	b/	b/	462,009	53,039	b/	b/
1947 30 Jun	b/	b/	b/	27,976	2,507	b/	b/
1948 30 Jun	87,875	309	39,090	20,503	1,623	13	26,337**
1949 30 Jun	111,868	575	54,149	21,638	1,694	24	33,788**
1950 30 Jun	100,351	489	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,889
1951 30 Jun	731,175	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,381	36,500**	127,200**
1952 30 Jun	507,797	53,810	118,444	159,940	19,347	33,358	122,898
1953 30 Jun	377,901	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719	103,575
1954 30 Jun	334,076	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746	102,021
1955 30 Jun	320,592	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019	108,455
1956 30 Jun	334,944	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679	110,810
1957 30 Jun	379,199	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887	112,837
1958 30 Jun	313,454	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	346	88,722
1959 30 Jun	246,628	2,035	74,976	75,059	12,360	257	81,941
1960 30 Jun	219,765	1,624	63,018	69,901	8,369	277	76,576
1961 30 Jun	209,261	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	225	73,999
1962 30 Jun	364,915	43,599	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,028	77,527
1963 30 Jun	233,612	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390	74,362
1964 30 Jun	230,351	1,543	67,976	82,791	7,344	361	70,336
1965 30 Jun	231,845	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,923	299	66,287
1966 30 Jun	257,414	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746
1967 30 Jun	303,441	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598
1968 30 Jun	349,997	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,336	78,409
1969 30 Jun	310,926	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985
1970 30 Jun	275,398	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293
1971 30 Jun	245,851	1,480	102,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,535
1972 30 Jun	205,614	1,248	71,905	65,904	7,695	236	58,626
1973 30 Jun	186,507	1,304	66,057	57,048	8,199	229	53,670
31 Dec	176,859	1,100	58,811	55,977	8,161	239	52,571
1974 30 Jun	168,387	1,042	55,798	53,185	8,234	209	49,919
FY 1975							
Jul 31 1974	168,551	1,020	56,450	53,327	7,974	221	49,559
Aug 31	167,238	1,021	55,294	53,278	8,359	221	49,065
Sep 30	167,324	1,002	55,320	53,269	8,042	217	49,474
Oct 31	167,508	1,057	55,064	54,403	6,944	231	49,809
Nov 30	167,979	1,025	54,712	55,252	6,846	234	49,910
Dec 31	166,546	1,066	54,271	54,472	7,253	208	49,276

a/ Continuous or extended active duty. Excludes active duty for Reserve training.

b/ Data not available.

** Approximate.

RESERVES NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

The next two tables exclude reservists on active duty. These numbers measure the strength of reserve forces which can be mobilized in an emergency to supplement and replace active military forces.

The number of reservists not on active duty shrank during the Korean War as large numbers joined the active forces (page 100). Their numbers increased substantially after that time assisted by the compulsory reserve service provisions of the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, and the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

All members of the Army National Guard and Air National Guard are included in the Ready Reserve; the size of these components is restricted mainly by annual appropriations for paid drill and active duty training. The other four reserve components contain Ready Reserves not in paid training, as well as Standby and Retired Reserves, and their strengths have varied considerably over the years.

Department of Defense

R23.0

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY

December 31, 1974

	Total	Nat'l Guard of the U.S.a/	Army Reserve	Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air b/ Nat'l Guard of the U.S.	Air Force Reserve
TOTAL	<u>2,914,827</u>	<u>401,900</u>	<u>1,399,544</u>	<u>424,694</u>	<u>160,638</u>	<u>95,198</u>	<u>432,853</u>
Officer	<u>718,858</u>	<u>34,436</u>	<u>310,140</u>	<u>179,818</u>	<u>13,288</u>	<u>11,653</u>	<u>169,523</u>
Enlisted c/	<u>2,195,969</u>	<u>367,464</u>	<u>1,089,404</u>	<u>244,876</u>	<u>147,350</u>	<u>83,545</u>	<u>263,330</u>
READY RESERVE	<u>1,674,213</u>	<u>401,900</u>	<u>679,492</u>	<u>255,998</u>	<u>95,109</u>	<u>95,198</u>	<u>146,516</u>
Officer	<u>229,043</u>	<u>34,436</u>	<u>97,414</u>	<u>48,082</u>	<u>8,006</u>	<u>11,653</u>	<u>29,452</u>
Enlisted c/	<u>1,445,170</u>	<u>367,464</u>	<u>582,078</u>	<u>207,916</u>	<u>87,103</u>	<u>83,545</u>	<u>117,064</u>
STANDBY RESERVE	<u>508,187</u>	-	<u>354,138</u>	<u>52,854</u>	<u>63,426</u>	-	<u>37,769</u>
Officer	<u>108,298</u>	-	<u>41,198</u>	<u>29,421</u>	<u>3,789</u>	-	<u>33,890</u>
Enlisted	<u>399,889</u>	-	<u>312,940</u>	<u>23,433</u>	<u>59,637</u>	-	<u>3,879</u>
Active Status	<u>429,714</u>	-	<u>332,801</u>	<u>23,205</u>	<u>63,032</u>	-	<u>10,676</u>
Officer	<u>31,664</u>	-	<u>19,862</u>	<u>228</u>	<u>3,409</u>	-	<u>8,165</u>
Enlisted	<u>398,050</u>	-	<u>312,939</u>	<u>22,977</u>	<u>59,623</u>	-	<u>2,511</u>
Inactive Status	<u>78,473</u>	-	<u>21,337</u>	<u>29,649</u>	<u>394</u>	-	<u>27,093</u>
Officer	<u>76,634</u>	-	<u>21,336</u>	<u>29,193</u>	<u>380</u>	-	<u>25,725</u>
Enlisted	<u>1,839</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>14</u>	-	<u>1,368</u>
RETIRED RESERVE	<u>732,427</u>	-	<u>365,914</u>	<u>115,842</u>	<u>2,103</u>	-	<u>248,568</u>
Officer	<u>381,517</u>	-	<u>171,528</u>	<u>102,315</u>	<u>1,493</u>	-	<u>106,181</u>
Enlisted	<u>350,910</u>	-	<u>194,386</u>	<u>13,527</u>	<u>610</u>	-	<u>142,387</u>

a/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 888 total, 362 officers, 526 enlisted and Reserve Enlistment Program (REPs) in a non-pay status numbering 8,224.

b/ Includes REPs in a non-pay status numbering 1,269.

c/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense
OASD(Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 3, 1975

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT ^{a/}

June 30, 1946 TO DATE

	Total Dept. Defense	Army		Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force	
		National Guard b/ c/	Army Reserve			Air National Guard b/	Air Force Reserve
1946 30 Jun	d/	-	d/	222,130	22,807	d/	d/
1947 30 Jun	2,026,537	78,241	710,094	763,385	45,536	10,087	419,194
1948 30 Jun	2,597,251	289,531	752,271	987,319	111,122	29,048	427,960
1949 30 Jun	2,485,779	313,805	588,972	1,027,595	123,817	41,418	390,172
1950 30 Jun	2,630,564	352,883	613,526	1,115,285	128,839	45,084	374,947
1951 30 Jun	2,002,480	241,547	465,484	919,726	40,367	20,114	315,242
1952 30 Jun	1,938,710	234,206	520,376	770,837	81,435	15,006	316,850
1953 30 Jun	2,096,398	278,164	798,026	665,571	78,455	35,556	240,626
1954 30 Jun	2,487,360	338,669	1,108,967	595,359	138,846	49,845	255,674
1955 30 Jun	2,985,296	378,046	1,648,626	466,067	185,677	61,306	245,574
1956 30 Jun	3,581,173	420,535	1,975,559	547,640	229,641	63,534	344,264
1957 30 Jun	3,631,671	441,798	1,839,474	583,733	270,300	67,950	428,416
1958 30 Jun	4,022,061	442,369	2,034,598	674,763	301,376	69,995	498,960
1959 30 Jun	4,354,005	404,036	2,282,550	727,727	315,930	70,994	552,768
1960 30 Jun	4,147,294	407,549	2,217,472	672,227	258,477	70,820	520,749
1961 30 Jun	3,756,246	400,455	1,893,747	648,446	242,691	70,895	500,012
1962 30 Jun	2,994,633	366,517	1,445,901	539,185	177,581	50,319	415,130
1963 30 Jun	2,435,532	368,017	1,092,834	446,712	134,336	74,325	319,308
1964 30 Jun	2,550,716	389,067	1,131,782	471,451	136,001	73,217	349,198
1965 30 Jun	2,576,405	385,981	1,128,566	467,681	134,002	76,410	383,765
1966 30 Jun	2,768,628	426,258	1,222,165	479,830	148,977	79,883	411,515
1967 30 Jun	2,757,614	420,565	1,217,984	479,213	144,288	83,758	411,806
1968 30 Jun	2,844,734	390,798	1,335,230	458,249	167,910	75,261	417,286
1969 30 Jun	3,259,467	389,862	1,605,906	509,222	202,578	83,414	468,485
1970 30 Jun	3,639,478	409,872	1,811,235	573,705	234,418	89,847	520,401
1971 30 Jun	3,904,062	403,457	2,033,269	568,330	270,657	85,689	542,660
1972 30 Jun	3,711,221	388,384	2,003,660	503,628	246,193	89,237	480,119
1973 30 Jun	3,412,337	386,633	1,752,989	503,622	221,100	90,371	457,622
31 Dec	3,251,609	393,475	1,616,088	489,061	200,931	92,471	459,583
1974 30 Jun	3,064,566	411,603	1,465,513	456,956	182,872	94,892	452,730
FY 1975							
31 Jul	2,997,017	406,479	1,440,412	446,577	166,754	94,710	442,085
31 Aug	2,986,076	404,561	1,434,673	445,511	164,729	94,895	441,707
30 Sep	2,964,740	401,740	1,422,547	442,041	160,549	95,003	442,860
31 Oct	2,936,521	400,630	1,411,384	437,152	159,101	95,249	433,005
30 Nov	2,923,331	401,587	1,410,517	426,220	158,401	94,989	431,617
31 Dec	2,914,827	401,900	1,399,544	424,694	160,638	95,198	432,853

^{a/} Includes Reserves on active duty for reserve training purposes.^{b/} Includes "Inactive" National Guard. Army for June 30, 1950 to date. Air Force for June 30, 1951 through March 31, 1953.^{c/} Represents strength of Federally Recognized units less non-recognized officers for 1947 and 1948, and strength of Federally Recognized units for June 30, 1949 and thereafter.^{d/} Not available.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
April 10, 1975

READY RESERVE CEILING

The size of the Ready Reserve is presently limited by law to 2,900,000. This limitation includes Reservists on active duty and members of the Coast Guard Ready Reserve.

READY RESERVE STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION

December 31, 1974

	Total	On Active Duty	Not on Active Duty
Statutory Ready Reserve Limitation <u>a/</u>	2,900,000		
Unfilled Spaces	1,035,594		
Ready Reserve Strength	1,864,406	167,525	1,696,881
Coast Guard Reserve	23,647	979	22,668
DOD Reserve	1,840,759	166,546	1,674,213
Army	<u>1,136,729</u>	<u>55,337</u>	<u>1,081,392</u>
National Guard	402,966	1,066	401,900 <u>b/</u>
Army Reserve	733,763	54,271	679,492
Naval Reserve	310,470	54,472	255,998
Marine Corps Reserve	102,362	7,253	95,109
Air Force	<u>291,198</u>	<u>49,484</u>	<u>241,714</u>
Air National Guard	95,406	208	95,198 <u>c/</u>
Air Force Reserve	195,792	49,276	146,516

a/ Section 205(b), Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended.b/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 888 and REP's numbering 8,224.c/ Includes REP's numbering 1,269.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 3, 1975

RESERVES IN PAID STATUS

About one million Reservists are currently receiving pay for participation in reserve training programs.

These numbers are significant in determining reserve component personnel costs.

Paid status personnel are in the Ready Reserve category.

Personnel in paid status fall into several pay groups related to the various reserve training programs:

<u>Pay Group</u>	<u>Annual Number of Paid Periods of Inactive Duty Training</u>	<u>Annual Paid Active Duty for Training</u>
A	48	14 days*
B	24	14 days*
C	12	14 days*
D	0	14 days*
E	0	30 days
F	0	4 months minimum initial active duty training
M	36	14 days*
P	0	awaiting training with pay

* Not less than 14 days exclusive of travel time.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

December 31, 1974

Pay Group	TOTAL	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty ^{a/}
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
	All	A,B,C,F,M,L	A,B,C,M,L	F	D,E
TOTAL DOD	956,497	900,928	880,659	20,269	55,569
Officers	131,253	114,096	114,096	-	17,157
Enlisted	825,244	786,832	766,563	20,269	38,412
Army Nat'l Guard	392,788	392,788	382,991	9,797	-
Officers	34,074	34,074	34,074	-	-
Enlisted	358,714	358,714	348,917	9,797	-
Army Reserve	277,505	228,335	223,433	4,902	49,170
Officers	49,617	38,197	38,197	-	11,420
Enlisted	227,888	190,138	185,236	4,902	37,750
Naval Reserve	109,454	107,092	105,786	1,306	2,362
Officers	19,562	17,280	17,280	-	2,282
Enlisted	89,892	89,812	88,506	1,306	80
Marine Corps Res.	33,599	32,899	30,448	2,451	700
Officers	3,160	2,560	2,560	-	600
Enlisted	30,439	30,339	27,888	2,451	100
Air Nat'l Guard	93,929	93,929	92,881	1,048	-
Officers	11,653	11,653	11,653	-	-
Enlisted	82,276	82,276	81,228	1,048	-
Air Force Reserve	49,222	45,885	45,120	765	3,337
Officers	13,187	10,332	10,332	-	2,855
Enlisted	36,035	35,553	34,788	765	482

^{a/} FY 1975 Budget Plan to be revised at end of year when actual number of participants are known.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 3, 1975

Department of Defense
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

Pay Group	TOTAL IN PAID STATUS	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty ^{a/}
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
	All	A,B,C,F,M,L	A,B,C,M,L	F	D,E
June 30, 1960	1,078,589	997,162	931,072	66,090	81,427
June 30, 1961	1,085,665	1,004,760	936,916	67,844	80,905
June 30, 1962	958,013	889,117	825,716	63,401	68,896
June 30, 1963	964,361	896,499	843,060	53,439	67,862
June 30, 1964	1,047,542	953,256	871,384	81,872	94,286
June 30, 1965	1,002,493	932,469	890,581	41,888	70,024
June 30, 1966	1,054,095	969,188	929,204	39,984	84,907
June 30, 1967	1,065,564	982,670	887,877	94,793	82,894
June 30, 1968	1,000,941	922,318	909,261	13,057	78,623
June 30, 1969	1,013,067	960,404	921,830	38,574	52,663
June 30, 1970	1,040,818	987,257	910,352	76,905	53,561
June 30, 1971	1,034,213	978,390	928,729	49,661	55,823
June 30, 1972	978,583	924,557	888,374	36,183	54,026
June 30, 1973	972,872	918,963	893,900	25,063	53,909
June 30, 1974	979,308	924,568	904,550	20,018	54,740
Jul 31, 1974	969,356	913,787	891,210	22,577	55,569
Aug 31	966,339	910,770	888,446	22,324	55,569
Sep 30	963,109	907,540	885,799	21,741	55,569
Oct 31	960,928	905,359	884,252	21,107	55,569
Nov 30	959,237	903,668	882,459	21,209	55,569
Dec 31	956,497	900,928	880,659	20,269	55,569

^{a/} Number of participants during the fiscal year. Budget plan estimates listed for FY 1975 as shown in FY 1976 budget; to be revised at end of year when actual data are available.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
March 26, 1975

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING

One of the methods for young men to discharge their military obligation has been to join a reserve component and take an initial tour of active duty for training (see pages 107 and 108). This tour is followed by a period of obligatory membership in the Ready or Standby Reserve.

After a slow start this program attracted large numbers of recruits who chose this method of fulfilling their required military service.

The officers in the active duty basic training program were mainly ROTC graduates who were excess to active force requirements when commissioned, and who, as a result, were not ordered to active duty.

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS FOR FY 1975

	ACTUAL (Cumulative for Fiscal Year Thru)					
	Jul 31 1974	Aug 31 1974	Sep 30 1974	Oct 31 1974	Nov 30 1974	Dec 31 1974
ENLISTED - TOTAL DoD						
Enlistments	3,968	8,435	12,753	16,966	21,925	26,850
Entered AD Training	4,705	9,544	13,426	17,137	20,754	23,503
Completed AD Training	3,423	6,973	9,865	12,738	15,995	19,253
Army National Guard						
Enlistments	1,964	3,789	5,738	7,689	10,056	12,689
Entered AD Training	1,901	3,609	4,923	6,222	7,670	8,652
Completed AD Training	1,361	2,423	3,648	4,618	5,498	6,494
Army Reserve						
Enlistments	752	2,285	3,463	4,527	5,926	6,956
Entered AD Training	1,553	3,483	4,674	5,899	6,994	7,768
Completed AD Training	1,364	3,065	3,859	4,900	6,346	7,637
Naval Reserve						
Enlistments	355	627	841	993	1,168	1,319
Entered AD Training	294	594	830	1,013	1,177	1,358
Completed AD Training	238	562	805	1,007	1,187	1,356
Marine Corps Reserve						
Enlistments	436	910	1,497	2,134	2,826	3,513
Entered AD Training	516	1,012	1,624	2,174	2,711	3,187
Completed AD Training	157	298	542	755	1,059	1,427
Air National Guard						
Enlistments	323	594	838	1,179	1,411	1,674
Entered AD Training	282	495	722	955	1,140	1,336
Completed AD Training	186	348	543	774	994	1,189
Air Force Reserve						
Enlistments	138	230	376	444	538	699
Entered AD Training	159	351	653	874	1,062	1,202
Completed AD Training	117	277	468	684	911	1,150

Department of Defense
OASD(Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
April 1, 1975

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS, FY 1956-1974
(Formerly Designated 3-6 Month Training Program)

	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960	FY 1961	FY 1962	FY 1963	FY 1964	FY 1965	FY 1966	FY 1967	FY 1968	FY 1969	FY 1970	FY 1971	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974
ENLISTED																			
TOTAL DOD	37,554	122,478	102,283	87,219	126,968	129,995	94,075	113,577	175,496	117,865	204,673	96,298	61,890	112,655	179,364	102,045	94,998	69,912	46,472
Enlisted AD Training	19,214	68,872	113,968	96,426	120,616	126,368	82,462	107,039	145,667	122,465	204,858	204,858	54,403	87,937	160,615	131,610	106,699	76,841	38,584
Completed AD Training	2,508	35,625	123,740	93,589	100,517	118,503	84,653	111,006	110,209	157,674	96,537	146,809	130,312	58,811	123,276	139,615	115,187	75,460	37,672
Army National Guard																			
Enlisted AD Training	3,639	33,047	51,903	47,798	69,130	66,253	47,864	59,229	107,511	68,189	109,939	45,113	23,726	43,096	104,464	52,425	46,853	27,300	28,087
Completed AD Training	1,090	5,395	38,849	40,195	55,108	62,498	37,417	57,013	57,216	92,851	47,635	77,058	67,282	21,986	53,154	84,652	66,001	37,565	25,034
Army Reserve																			
Enlisted AD Training	27,272	63,114	28,240	21,054	38,032	45,566	25,673	28,905	44,103	27,351	62,037	28,400	17,684	48,511	44,459	30,175	15,929	9,403	8,338
Completed AD Training	10,753	53,980	45,268	27,186	36,777	45,869	24,239	33,301	43,590	25,251	15,769	69,934	11,722	36,182	50,042	40,304	17,120	10,754	4,610
Marine Reserve																			
Enlisted AD Training	1,222	23,027	63,124	32,196	26,316	37,195	31,901	34,506	30,345	41,700	16,450	44,445	38,710	22,164	46,607	30,271	22,850	7,454	4,591
Completed AD Training	-	387	22	245	325	1,738	1,664	1,424	1,752	1,617	1,524	1,825	1,783	1,627	1,376	3,356	14,931	19,355	2,205
Marine Corps Reserve																			
Enlisted AD Training	3,189	10,035	9,430	6,098	7,229	7,734	9,813	9,640	10,597	8,363	14,437	7,429	6,206	6,500	8,093	7,426	6,770	8,274	3,575
Completed AD Training	1,368	4,601	8,979	7,026	3,316	7,061	9,207	8,828	10,407	9,800	13,876	8,763	6,294	6,504	7,118	7,441	7,128	8,171	3,502
Air National Guard																			
Enlisted AD Training	196	2,159	6,949	7,100	6,863	6,627	6,072	8,968	8,977	9,133	11,613	9,397	8,176	1,554	8,044	7,102	5,619	5,990	3,804
Completed AD Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve																			
Enlisted AD Training	3,480	12,029	9,466	8,870	8,965	5,593	5,665	10,701	7,955	8,618	11,634	8,991	9,076	9,817	13,353	4,848	7,873	4,139	2,421
Completed AD Training	3,480	4,841	10,164	10,692	8,662	7,300	5,511	6,044	7,585	8,528	10,119	10,885	9,154	8,747	9,626	6,287	8,734	4,600	2,362
Air Force Reserve																			
Enlisted AD Training	-	-	2,992	3,154	3,287	3,111	3,393	3,678	3,598	3,727	5,102	4,534	3,375	3,004	7,619	3,815	3,042	1,441	1,846
Completed AD Training	-	19	4,236	3,180	3,408	3,479	2,516	2,979	4,393	3,692	5,388	3,529	5,277	2,902	4,107	4,487	3,305	2,344	1,543
TOTAL DOD	3,600	7,487	6,760	7,453	5,620	4,313	779	19	30	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted AD Training	125	4,471	8,520	7,030	5,872	4,738	991	8	31	7	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Army Reserve																			
Enlisted AD Training	3,600	7,487	6,614	7,440	5,540	4,253	778	19	30	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	125	4,471	8,424	6,973	5,872	4,683	984	8	31	7	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve																			
Enlisted AD Training	-	-	146	13	80	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	-	-	96	57	-	115	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Enlisted 3-6 month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 262, APR Act of 1952 as amended and supplemented by service regulations, and including Air National Guard former "11-week" and former "8-week" basic trainees. Officer 6-month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 6-d, UMRS Act, as amended. Since September 1963 covers enlistees for "not less than four months" initial active duty basic training.

Estimated as number "Entered AD Training" during FY 1956.

Estimated as number on AD training on 30 June 1956.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
April 1, 1975

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES

The military services rely on ROTC programs in colleges and universities as a source of officer procurement.

They also sponsor military training in some high schools and other "junior" schools.

Department of Defense
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR, OCTOBER 1970 TO DATE

SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS

School Year	Total DoD	Army		Navy		Air Force	
		Total	Scholarship a/	Total	Regular a/	Total	Scholarship a/
1970-71: Oct 1970	114,950	78,943	5,716	7,927	4,905	28,080	5,116
May 1971	92,245	62,647	5,193	6,528	4,418	23,070	4,914
1971-72: Oct 1971	88,333	54,681	5,637	8,217	5,428	25,435	5,624
May 1972	72,776	45,130	5,860	6,445	4,935	21,201	6,245
1972-73: Oct 1972	75,029	44,219	6,668	7,624	5,667	23,186	6,578
May 1973	60,395	34,773	6,140	6,898	5,394	18,724	6,402
1973-74: Oct 1973	63,381	35,220	6,852	7,812	5,742	20,349	6,613
May 1974	55,592	31,363	6,400	6,765	5,600	17,464	6,461
1974-75: Oct 1974	67,589	41,111	6,861	7,382	5,482	19,096	5,907
							13,189

a/ Financial Assistance programs under Sec. 2107, Title 10.

JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS, AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

School Year	Total		Junior Reserve Officers Training Corps				N.D.C.C.	
	Jr. ROTC & NDCC	Enrollment	Enrollment by Service			Air Force	No. of Schools	Enrollment
			Army	Navy	Marine Corps			
1970-71: Oct 1970	900	134,437	871	10,000	3,572	17,967	29	3,785
May 1971	899	124,007	870	13,000	2,800	15,764	29	3,194
1971-72: Oct 1971	965	134,321	939	13,000	3,192	21,038	26	3,248
May 1972	967	120,924	946	13,000	2,641	18,747	21	2,532
1972-73: Oct 1973	1,097	151,786	1,080	17,986	4,578	25,213	17	1,784
May 1973	1,104	140,234	1,087	18,200	6,120	22,351	17	1,247
1973-74: Oct 1973	1,204	173,029	1,190	22,857	6,331	31,755	14	1,146
May 1974	1,207	154,562	1,193	21,710	5,697	27,563	14	1,010
1974-75: Oct 1974	1,200	181,945	1,188	28,279	6,753	31,891	12	

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
February 25, 1975

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR
1947 - 1967

School Year	SENIOR DIVISION						JUNIOR DIVISION Army a/
	Total DOD	Army	Navy			Air Force	
			Total	Regular	Contract		
1947-48: Oct 1947	101,438	72,946	6,551	4,209	2,342 b/	21,941	69,392
May 1948	89,897	63,038	5,699	3,897	1,802	21,160	64,797
1948-49: Oct 1948	148,414	98,351	9,378	5,576	3,802 b/	40,685	67,851
May 1949	130,484	84,937	8,758	5,215	3,543	36,789	64,494
1949-50: Oct 1949	163,459	105,173	10,581	6,816	3,765 b/	47,705	67,214
May 1950	145,090	92,971	9,697	6,462	3,235	42,422	61,542
1950-51: Oct 1950	197,496	123,336	12,437	7,249	5,188	61,723	65,788
May 1951	188,384	114,173	11,153	6,770	4,383	63,058	70,493
1951-52: Oct 1951	263,964	135,471	14,249	6,975	7,274	114,244	77,768
May 1952	244,724	123,299	12,776	6,405	6,371	108,649	72,772
1952-53: Oct 1952	313,843	153,257	15,075	6,626	8,449	145,511	78,768
May 1953	273,895	133,956	13,021	6,013	7,008	126,918	72,883
1953-54: Oct 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378	8,465	125,417	71,973
May 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818	7,111	101,447 c/	70,373
1954-55: Oct 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291	8,168	105,262	72,104
May 1955	221,546	122,558	12,762	5,842	6,920	86,226 c/	69,566
1955-56: Oct 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318	7,710	100,129	85,849
May 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863	6,572	81,164 c/	79,775
1956-57: Oct 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409	7,789	99,434	88,849
May 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940	6,620	83,073 c/	81,710
1957-58: Oct 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308	6,999	97,408	90,704
May 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697	5,687	81,833	82,919
1958-59: Oct 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801	6,570	97,398	92,001
May 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279	5,576	80,196	87,053
1959-60: Oct 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
May 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960-61: Oct 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
May 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961-62: Oct 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
May 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846
1962-63: Oct 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,213
May 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963-64: Oct 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
May 1964	229,387	138,544	8,625	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964-65: Oct 1964	277,034	166,340 d/	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
May 1965	232,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389
1965-66: Oct 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350	2,847	78,691	91,212
May 1966	221,923	148,688	7,733	4,885	2,848	65,502	85,131
1966-67: Oct 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437	3,909	72,257	102,253e/
May 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953	3,988	55,504	94,875f/
1967-68: Oct 1967	237,050	169,689	9,661	5,310	4,351	57,700	123,444
May 1968	195,925	141,495	9,443	4,911	4,532	44,987	111,493
1968-69: Oct 1968	218,466	157,031	10,162	5,446	4,716	51,273	133,041
May 1969	174,722	125,126	9,063	4,604	4,459	40,533	121,660
1969-70: Oct 1969	161,507	115,266	8,876	5,050	3,826	37,365	137,594
May 1970	122,808	87,122	7,708	4,317	3,391	27,978	126,220

^{a/} Consists of High Schools, Academies, Junior Colleges and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.

^{b/} Approximate. Data as of 31 December used due to incomplete earlier reports.

^{c/} Approximate. Data as of 30 April for Air Science III & IV, and end of school year for Air Science I & II.

^{d/} Beginning Oct 1964 Army Senior Division includes enrollment in college level ROTC at military schools.

^{e/} Includes Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.

^{f/} Beginning May 1967, Junior Division includes enrollment in Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
February 25, 1975

Department of Defense

ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS BY MILITARY SERVICE,
CATEGORY, AND YEAR OF ROTC

October 1974

SENIOR R. O. T. C.

	Year of ROTC				Com- pleted ROTC, Comm. Def. 1/	Total
	Basic		Advanced			
	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year		
TOTAL DOD	30,161	13,722	11,075	10,423	2,208	67,589 2/
Army	21,171	7,441	5,842	4,892	1,765	41,111
Scholarship	994	1,526	2,144	1,836	361	6,861
Nonscholarship	20,177	5,915	3,698	3,056	1,404	34,250
Navy	2,472	1,922	1,517	1,335	136	7,382
Regular	1,244	1,537	1,350	1,222	129	5,482
Contract	1,228	385	167	113	7	1,900
Air Force	6,518	4,359	3,716	4,196	307	19,096
Scholarship	825	1,133	1,767	1,995	187	5,907
Nonscholarship	5,693	3,226	1,949	2,201	120	13,189

1/ Completed 4-year ROTC requirement, but commissioning deferred until completion of academic work necessary for graduation, etc.

2/ Includes 15,236 women - Army 12,708, Navy 282, Air Force 2,246.

NOTE: There are 379 schools hosting ROTC for FY 1975 including 524 units (Army, Navy, Air Force)

JUNIOR R.O.T.C. AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

	No. of Schools	Enrollment	
		Male	Female
TOTAL JUNIOR R.O.T.C. AND N.D.C.C.	1,200	130,408	51,537
Junior R.O.T.C. - Total	1,188	129,533	51,402
Army	650	80,574	33,438
Navy	223	20,200	8,079
Marine Corps	49	4,904	1,849
Air Force	266	23,855	8,036
National Defense Cadet Corps - Army	12	875	135

Source: Reports DD-M (Twa)606.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
and Control
February 24, 1975

RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Since 1950, the number of retired military annuitants has increased by about 600 percent. The sharp increase is due, in large part, to the fact that large numbers entering service in World War II became eligible for annuities beginning in the early 1960's.

DOD RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS

	Non- disability	Disability		Fleet Reserve	Survivor Benefits (No. of Families)	Total
		Temporary	Permanent			
Year-End Number						
<u>Actual</u>						
30 June 1950	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-	131,929
30 June 1955	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499	179,532
30 June 1960	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312	256,007
30 June 1961	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807	292,601
30 June 1962	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271	328,752
30 June 1963	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713	382,222
30 June 1964	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187	431,907
30 June 1965	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643	481,034
30 June 1966	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149	529,848
30 June 1967	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746	590,134
30 June 1968	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476	651,331
30 June 1969	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202	713,956
30 June 1970	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891	772,789
30 June 1971	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695	831,330
30 June 1972	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578	890,242
30 June 1973	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972	948,244
30 June 1974	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690	1,011,524
30 June 1975 (Est)	789,285	13,662	146,485	96,809	29,689	1,075,930
Average Number						
<u>Actual</u>						
FY 1950	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-	128,697
FY 1955	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349	174,012
FY 1960	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098	242,904
FY 1961	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558	275,914
FY 1962	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043	313,436
FY 1963	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475	358,830
FY 1964	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932	410,853
FY 1965	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408	462,463
FY 1966	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896	508,566
FY 1967	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439	564,280
FY 1968	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116	624,496
FY 1969	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833	691,688
FY 1970	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560	750,144
FY 1971	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316	806,139
FY 1972	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133	867,190
FY 1973	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142	923,635
FY 1974	709,052	17,067	142,317	97,739	17,613	983,788
FY 1975 (Est)	767,435	14,952	144,352	97,550	25,990	1,050,279

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations & Control

January 28, 1975